

Susie Walston Is Proud Of Her Professional Growth



Stepping Inside The Virginia Beach Correctional Center

Clyde Dalton Mixes Business With Shrining



The Virginia Beach Star

February 1, 1989 63rd Year, No. 4

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

002005 07/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE
LIBRARY
12TH. & CAPITAL ST
RICHMOND VA 23219

Twenty-five cents per issue

"Damn Tough, Macho Dog"

Mauling Of 2-Year-Old Blackwater Girl Renews Controversy Over Pit Bulls; Police Say Pit Bull Bites Are Few

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Pit bulls have been placed in the limelight as vicious dogs lately and after the attack and mauling of a two-year-old Blackwater girl, it's no wonder why.

Contrary to popular belief though, not all pit bulls are ferocious, according to P.J. Reilly, owner of Virginia Beach's Canine Training Unlimited.

"They have the temper and ability to get real mean real quick," she said, adding that a pit bull's behavior depends mostly on its owner.

Reilly said most pit bulls are owned by males between the ages of 18 and 30, who don't want the dog controlled in any way. Therefore, they push the dog to be mean.

"They want a damn tough, macho dog," Reilly said.

According to Dr. Jack Cochrane, veterinarian at Starbridge Animal Hospital, pit bulls were originally bred as fighting dogs. They were

once pitted against bulls in bull fights and are now frequently trained to fight each other, although it is illegal.

Reilly said when dogs are trained to fight, a lot of times the owners will clip off their ears so they don't get in the way.

Reilly, as well as Cochrane, said she has seen many "nice" pit bulls who are raised by owners who want them well-trained.

"Out of 100, I've seen about five that were naughty," she said.

Reilly added that the "naughty" dogs are not hard to train. She said neutered male pit bulls, which weigh between 60 and 65 pounds,

"can be pretty tough" to train; neutered males are less stubborn. Female pit bulls, which weigh approximately ten pounds less than the male, are the easiest to discipline.

When a pit bull attacks, as in the case of the two-year-old girl, there's no stopping them. The pit bull is famous for its wide, heavily mus-

Reilly said that because many pit bulls are owned by the wrong people for the wrong reasons, "I think the community has to be very much aware of the damage they can do."

cled jaw and 3/4-inch long front teeth. Cochrane said, "Once they get a hold of something, it's hard to get them to let go. They've got powerful jaws."

According to Lewis B. Thurston, public affairs officer for the Virginia Beach Police Department, there isn't an excessive amount of pit bull attacks, aside from a few bites, reported to the city's animal control bureau. Reilly said, although they only inflict puncture wounds, the cocker spaniel is the number one biter among most

Please see Pit Bulls, page 6



Photo by Jennifer Hathaway

"Hugh Mongous," the 65-foot fiberglass ape at the entrance to Wildwater Rapids, stands charred and scarred after being destroyed by an arsonist's fire.

Charred Hugh Still Standing

It is unknown whether or not Hugh will be rebuilt. Donations for the renovation of the ape are being forwarded to the Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters for burn victims.

LRT Questions Plaguing City Council Members

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Imagine a light rail system between Norfolk and Virginia Beach. Nice? Of course. As Councilwoman Reba McClanahan pointed out, she has always enjoyed riding the electric trains in localities she has visited.

But some questions are plaguing city council members who do not have much time to get the answers if they hope to get financial help from the 1989 General Assembly.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley, chairman of the Tidewater Transit District Commission (TTDC), informed council at a work session that an application for funds must be made by the end of February.

Recognizing the limited time for the cities of Virginia Beach and Norfolk to make a decision, she suggested that the TTDC go ahead and make the grant application with authority from the cities coming later. When the vote is taken, at the Virginia Beach side at least, it

Please see Cahill, page 3

"No One Ever Said It Would Be Easy"

Councilman John D. Moss Opposes Constitution Drive Alignments; Suggests Alternative Route. LeSesne Not Happy With Any Of The Routes.

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"I'm not choosing between a neighborhood and a park. There's a way for us to come to a better decision so everyone can come out a winner," said Councilman John D. Moss, about the Constitution Drive flyover.

Moss has suggested an alternative route that will minimize the interference with Mount Trashmore Park, but will still have the interchange of Alternates 1 and 1A.

"I truly believe there is a refinement on Alignment 2A," he said, "I think it has great promise."

Moss plans to present the alternative to the Larkspur Civic League, which has disagreed with Moss on his choice of routes. Larkspur residents seem to favor Alternates 1 and 1A, which will slash through the middle of Mount Trashmore's lake and do away with one office building.

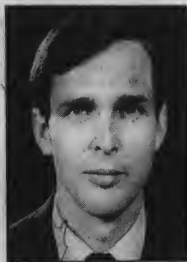
"Frankly, I don't like any of the routes," said Rae LeSesne, a Kempsville resident and president of the Citizens Action Coalition. Inc.

Moss has suggested an alternative route that will minimize the interference with Mount Trashmore, but will still have the interchange of Alternates 1 and 1A.

LeSesne suggested that Constitution Drive and Independence Boulevard be made one-way, so less land would be taken away and traffic could be alleviated. He said the traffic through the housing areas is "disastrous."

Moss said that although the residents at the public hearing didn't agree with him, he appreciated what they had to say. He said Alternates 1 and 1A are asking too much and are too intrusive of the park. He added that both those routes will be farthest from the Larkspur residents' homes.

Alternate 2 of the flyover will avoid most of Mount Trashmore's lake, but will still take one office building on Edwin Drive. Align-



Councilman John Moss

ment-3, which is the most expensive, costing approximately \$48 million, will take out businesses and homes and "mess up the park altogether," Moss said.

He said route 3 is "not realistic." Moss plans to forward his proposal to the Virginia Department of Transportation, which he'd have to submit by the cut-off date, accord-

Please see Flyover, page 6

Cell Capacities Are Doubled

Sheriff Overman In Favor Of Regional Jail Facility, But Still Requests Additional Space For City Jail.

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"The only place we don't have them sleeping is in the dining hall and the library," Virginia Beach Sheriff Bill R. Overman said about the city jail's overcrowding problem.

The jail, which was designed to hold 179 prisoners, is now housing almost 400, with 220 of those sleeping on the floor. The facility's recreation center, classrooms and day room have all been converted

"The only place we don't have them sleeping is in the dining hall and the library," said Virginia Beach Sheriff Bill R. Overman, in reference to the overcrowding problem in the city jail.

into dorm areas.

"All the cell capacities are double what they should be," Overman said.



Photo by Karen Dalrymple

A classroom is now being used as a dorm area.

Because of the intense overcrowding situation, Overman said he is in favor of recently proposed regional jail facility. The \$112 million, 2,000-bed jail has been proposed by the Southeastern Virginia District Planning Commission, but has not yet been approved. Overman said all localities must agree on the jail, as well as its funding source.

"The hang-up that may come is

funding the operation of a jail. This is something the localities are going to have to work out," he said. The regional jail, if approved, will be used to house adults given jail terms of five years or less. These inmates will already have been sentenced and therefore not require transportation to take them to and from court, Overman said, although the new jail will have

Please see Jails, page 6

Personality Profile

Shriner Dalton Still Has A Head For Business

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Although B. Clyde Dalton holds down a full-time job as assistant vice president of consumer lending at a local bank, his involvement with the Khedive Shrine Temple is like having a second job.

"You have to be dedicated to it," the Brigadoon resident said.

The Hillsville, Va., native was recently elected 73rd Illustrious Potentate of the Norfolk Shrine Temple. Dalton, who is "head of all Shriners in Tidewater," has been a member of the Norview Masonic Lodge #113 since 1970.

"You have to be asked to come into the shrine," said Dalton, who had to be a mason before being brought into the shrine.

Dalton's job as Potentate consists of meeting almost every night with local temples and speaking about fundraisers, conventions and programs. Dalton is in charge of 5,600 nobles and Khedive temples from North Carolina to the Eastern Shore to Williamsburg.

Dalton's job as Potentate consists of meeting almost every night with local temples and speaking about fund raisers, conventions and programs.

"I've been very busy visiting everyone," Dalton said. "There's never a dull moment."

So far, the Shriners have helped over 300,000 crippled and burned children. Across the country, there are 19 crippled children hospitals and three burn institutions opened by the Shriners.

"Last year we sent 108 children from this area to the hospitals," Dalton said. "We try to get the word out to the public that this is free until you're 18."

Dalton said the Shriners hospitals are run by private funds, donations and dues. The Khedive Temple's budget for 1989 is \$330 million. Aside from personally flying the children to the hospitals, Dalton said they even provide lodging for the parents.

"It doesn't cost them a dime. A lot of people don't even think (to come to us)," he said.

Although the Shriners is a men's

group, Dalton said there is a Ladies Oriental Shrine. Mary Alice, Dalton's wife of 30 years, is also involved.

"They contribute to the hospitals too," Dalton said proudly.

Because of his demanding role as Potentate, Dalton said he hasn't been able to golf, fish or play tennis as much as he'd like to.

"Once you get involved with being an officer, it takes a lot of time," he said.

But Dalton isn't complaining. He said he enjoys making new friends which he has all over the country. "That's the biggest asset of being a Shriner. You make a lot of friends," he said. "I wish I'd been a Shriner longer than I have been."

After his one-year-term as Potentate is over, Dalton said he'd probably "go back to playing the bugle again." He has been a member of the temple's Drum-and-Bugle Corps for 15 years. Aside from

playing the bugle, Dalton said he loves ballroom dancing, and clogging.

Just because Dalton is so dedicated to the Shriners doesn't mean he has ever neglected his business career. After graduating from Emory and Henry College in 1958, Dalton had his first job offer in Norfolk.

Since that time, Dalton has had a fulfilling career in the sales financing field. Over the years, Dalton has been employed at G.E. Credit Corporation, Associate Discount Corporation, Chrysler Credit Corporation, United Virginia Bank (presently Crestar Bank) and at his present position at Life Savings Bank.

"I plan to stay there until I retire, I hope," he said.

Dalton said he enjoys his job because he is constantly meeting new people.

If it weren't for Dalton's high level of energy, he wouldn't be as active as he is now. Describing himself as "hyper," Dalton said, "My nature is to be on the go all the time. I'm not one to sit still."



B. Clyde Dalton

Overcrowded Jail Should Be Dealt With At Once

For quite some time now, the Virginia Beach jail has been faced with an overcrowding problem.

The jail, which was designed to hold 179 inmates, has had to, at one time, hold 440. Virginia Beach is not the only city with the problem.

Virginia Beach Sheriff Bill Overman, along with Suffolk's sheriff, has endorsed a proposed \$112 million, 2,000-inmate regional jail, which is exactly what we need in Hampton Roads. The jail will most likely be located in Chesapeake or Suffolk.

The new jail should house long-term inmates and leave the city jails for the short-termers. Now, inmates who are sentenced to more than six months are supposed to be the responsibility of the state, but do to overcrowding in state jails, they remain in the city slammer.

This seems to be causing a problem. Because of the overcrowding inmates are forced to double up in their cells and possibly sleep on the floor. The tight living arrangements are causing unnecessary jail violence.

Although Virginia Beach Sheriff Overman is in favor of a regional jail, he still plans an \$11 million jail addition for the city jail. Virginia Beach needs at least 220 more beds, and may need a lot more than that since the regional jail, if approved, will not be constructed until 1993.

That seems like an awfully long time to wait to correct a problem that needs solving now. Maybe if the prisoners were brought to trial sooner they wouldn't be stuck in the city jail for so long, thus helping to alleviate the overcrowding.

Why the delay? It seems ridiculous for inmates, who were charged with Driving Under the Influence or for too many speeding tickets, to take up space needed for hard criminals. Get these people to court and get them out of the jails if it's unnecessary for them to be there.

Prisoners are put in jail to be punished for what they did, but it seems like the city is suffering, as well as the inmates. -K.L.D.

Not All Pit Bulls Are Dangerous

Pit Bulls. Just the name alone may stir a sense of fear in some people. Sometimes they have every right to be afraid. Pit bulls have been known to do some serious damage.

In the case of a two-year-old Blackwater girl, pit bulls have proven to be vicious. The unknowing and innocent child wandered into her father's backyard where three pit bulls awaited her. The child is now in serious condition at the Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters.

The truth of the matter is, not all pit bulls have to be dangerous. Many are raised as friendly house pets. It's the people who want a vicious dog, that get one. Pit bulls can be trained to attack, and when they do, look out.

Because of their large muscular jaws, pit bulls can be very dangerous. Once they grab onto something it's very hard to make them let go. That was made painfully clear in the sad case of the little girl.

The community should be made aware of the damage a pit bull can do, but that does not mean we should have a negative attitude towards all the dogs. We should take precautions and make sure children know that not all pit bulls are "pettable."

The pit bulls in your next door neighbor's yard may be ferocious or they may be playful; just don't find out the wrong way. -K.L.D.

Moss's Suggestion May Be The Most Worthwhile

Another road is being built in Virginia Beach and this one seems to be causing a little disquiet. The Constitution Drive flyover, which consists of four possible routes, could either disrupt Mount Trashmore and/or homes and businesses.

Whatever the decision is, the roads are definitely needed. The routes were proposed to move north-south traffic through the Pembroke area to Holland Road. The community knows well what it's like trying to get home during rush hour in the Pembroke area. The purpose is to alleviate traffic on Independence Boulevard during peak traffic periods.

Does the highway need to run right through Mount Trashmore's precious lake, though? Mount Trashmore is somewhat of a landmark in Virginia Beach. After all, when you think of what it's made of, it's come a long way. The park has been very useful over the years and now development threatens to ruin it.

Maybe. It could be a few Larkspur homes or businesses. The sad thing about it is the land owners can't do a thing about it, once the decision is made.

Is it possible that there is an alternative to the proposed routes? Councilman John Moss seems to think there is. He has suggested an alternate that will somewhat save Mount Trashmore and the houses and business along Edwin Drive. That way, both parties will be happy.

Let's hope the citizens and officials involved in the flyover will listen to Moss's idea. His alternative will have the least environmental impact, the least business impact and is the least costly and controversial. -K.L.D.



Letters to the Editor

Citizens Action Coalition, Inc. Denounces Governor's Income Tax Surcharge Proposal

Editor:

The Citizens Action Coalition denounces Governor Gerald Balile's proposal for local income tax surcharges, to fund road construction, as merely a scheme to defuse the issue of impact fees.

It is today incontestable that impact fees are the only viable solution to the incredible financial burden placed on cities and counties by rapid unplanned growth. Their use is being adopted by state after state across America and the demand for their adoption in Virginia can no longer be denied. It is only a matter of time before the Virginia legislature will be forced to permit their use.

The governor's proposal, we believe, is designed to confuse the issue and to delay the adoption of

impact fees for as long as possible, prolonging the protection and hidden subsidies from the state government that developers and builders have so long enjoyed at the taxpayers' expense.

Income tax surcharges will ultimately result in economic disaster for any city or county that adopts them. The Citizens Action Coalition will actively oppose any income tax surcharges and the re-election of any government official who advocates their use.

We sincerely hope that the leaders of the Commonwealth of Virginia will awake to the fact that what we need are: impact fees, not income taxes.

Rae H. Le Sesne,
president, Citizens
Action Coalition, Inc.

Special Report

Moss Not Submitting Constitution Flyover Resolution To Members Of City Council

The following commentary was submitted by Councilman John D. Moss, for publication in The Virginia Beach Sun.

Under "Council Concerns" on Tuesday, Jan. 17, after the staff briefing on the Constitution Flyover, a Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT)-managed and a City of Virginia Beach-sponsored road improvement, I raised the opportunity of council considering taking a position on two of the four studied alignments (Alignment 1 and Alignment 1A) with reference

to their impact on the city's/public's Mount Trashmore Park. The reasons I judged the issue worthy of council taking a position as a property holder versus as its role as an approval authority were and remain as follows:

- VDOT by law is required to hold only one public location hearing.

- VDOT has made no public commitment to hold additional public location hearings.

- A purpose of a public hearing is to solicit impact statements from potentially affected property holders.

- Atypically, the City of Virginia Beach is both an affected property holder as well as a future approval authority on VDOT's recommendation.

- Atypically, VDOT has no recommended option to propose at the location public hearing. (This is unusual in and of itself.)

- VDOT judged all four alternatives to be equal from a traffic handling perspective and, apparently, evaluated the Park as a neutral element.

- The City Manager's staff had not actively solicited a recommendation from the city's Parks and Recreation Commission, to the best of my knowledge.

- The city's director of Public Works, by his memo of Jan. 12, communicated the strong possibility that "it may be possible to accomplish a more direct route across Mt. Trashmore Lake with bridge structures greatly reduced from what is currently proposed." (Note omission of the word or reference to "park")

- City council as the people's representative of their public property holdings by remaining silent prior to the public hearing was and is giving its tacit concurrence that a direct route across the park is acceptable.

- The council could take a position as a property owner separate from its position as an approval authority at a subsequent phase of the decision-making process.

- While the state will finance 95 percent of the cost of the project

out of Virginia Beach's urban highway allocation, Virginia Beach will have to pay 50 percent of all noise and other environmental mitigation improvements from its general revenues.

- Federal funds were used in the development of the park and city council has the responsibility to continue to honor the conditions under which it received those funds.

Since then, I have heard both from those supporting and from those opposing my discussed resolution to put council on record as being in opposition to Alignments 1 and 1A of the Constitution Flyover as far as the Mount Trashmore Park is affected. Those in opposition are of the opinion that council should not pre-empt the decision-making process of VDOT. When posed with the question, "Does the City of Virginia Beach as a property holder of a park, to be potentially adversely impacted by a future VDOT recommendation have both an obligation and a right to communicate the public's recreational interests to VDOT in a publically-held hearing?"

One can characterize the answers as: "I never thought of it from that perspective before." When faced with the two roles of council, they questioned if council can objectively execute both responsibilities

Please see Moss, page 6

Educated, Honest Leaders Needed To Run America's Government

Eric Shaffer

Special To The Sun

In re-reading Philip Wylie the other night I was struck by the timelessness of his commentaries on the state of our country and offer an opinion, influenced by his writings, on the state of our political well being should we continue to remain uninvolved in the process of governing ourselves.

Grousing about the quality of our political leaders from the local to federal level is quite the rage these days and an activity that has generated uncounted printed and spoken words. It is a waste of words and time for me to use this column to berate our political leaders since the people themselves are doing it. But in our damnation of them, we are indicting ourselves since the people we are complaining about are our elected representatives.

Every time we point a finger at the selfishness, the arrogance or the stupidity of these individuals we cannot escape the fact that much of this criticism rebounds at the accusers. The cheap and ineffectual statesmanship we so decry is a reflection of an America that is cheapening itself and accepting a watered down product that passes for statesmanship.

The pursuit of power, the surrendering of dignity and responsibilities and even the national security in the interest of some personal gain or the achievement of some small local profit is a reflection of our universal surrender of common goals, sense of moral purpose, our integrity and a vision of the common cause.

The appalling stupidity of our leaders is an exact measure of the stupidity of the people in our states, cities and towns. When we accuse these leaders of chicanery, and nonsensical agendas and programs we are condemning ourselves. When we allow our leaders to abandon their integrity, and absolve themselves of responsibility for their actions because of the pressures of the political arena, we are displaying our own eagerness to lay down the chore of civic duty and

Democracy is the plan for living together that offers us the most hope...

let the unknown "They" assume that power from us.

When we see that they are talking without knowing what they are talking about or acting without any idea of the implications of those acts and do nothing we are handing ourselves as uniformed and shortsighted. When we uncover their greed and vanities, and do nothing, we are exposing our own avarice and pomposities. When we re-elect convicted criminals we cheapen the contribution of the honest leader and brand ourselves as dishonest or worse disinherited in the welfare of the nation.

When we see these leaders cave in to the demands of special interest groups, throw reason to the winds to please one minority group or another, equivocate on issues, we are watching the spread of a disease deadly to the liberty of all of us.

Democracy is the plan for living together that offers us the most hope, but we are abandoning it in favor of attaching ourselves to power blocs; to labor, farmers, ethnic groups, to states or any of a thousand groups within our democracy and only rarely do we attach ourselves to democracy itself.

When we put our small group loyalty aside of allegiance to all of ourselves, is it any wonder that we find our leaders doing the same? Every time we permit it, we are moving farther away from democracy and closer to a time where these groups will fight among themselves for power until one wins and all lose their personal liberty.

We need to find and elect leaders with sufficient education and honor to see the needs of the whole and then applaud their integrity when they act in the interest of the whole even when that interest is contrary to our own. We, the whole, need to vote and securely hold the control of our democracy out of the reach of the small groups. For our government is but a reflection of our interest in retaining our liberty and a measure at how involved we are in the process.

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
S. L. Cameron
Karen Dalrymple
Jennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach, and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

Op-ed

City's First Ambulance Arrived In The Late 1940's



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

It was not until the late 1940's that Princess Anne County saw the arrival of its first ambulance. The unit, a World War II surplus army field ambulance, was acquired by the Ocean Park Volunteer Fire Department and immediately placed into service as a mobile first aid station.

The unit was used primarily for providing emergency care at the scene of fires, but its role quickly expanded as the local citizens began requesting the services of this unit to transport them to the area hospitals.

"True system" development, however, actually began when the first incorporated rescue squad was formed in 1952 in the small city of Virginia Beach, prior to its merger with Princess Anne County. As its sole mission, the Virginia Beach - Princess Anne Rescue Squad, Inc., set forth to assist the general public by providing first aid and transportation to area hospitals. It covered a vast area, including Princess Anne County, and made frequent trips to, not only the local Virginia Beach Hospital, but also hospitals in Norfolk as well.

This was the beginning of what is now the only all volunteer emergency medical services system among this nation's 150 most populous cities.

Over the past 40 years, many additions and innovative changes have marked the development of one of the most unique systems in the country.

Over the past 40 years, many additions and innovative changes have marked the development of one of the most unique systems in the country.

Throughout the 1950's and early 1960's, more rescue squads formed throughout Princess Anne County, so by the year of the merger, there were a total of nine volunteer rescue squads serving the new city. That same year a new rescue squad was added to the Princess Anne Plaza area, raising the total number to ten.

A major development move occurred in 1967 with the beginning of the city's first centralized rescue squad training program. It was held at Virginia Beach General Hospital and consisted of cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction each month for the 340 volunteer rescue squad members. It was the first program in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Later, in 1972, a federal grant was awarded to the physician advisors of that CPR program to fund a full-time training office for the purpose of training select rescue squad members in pre-hospital advanced life support care techniques.

Please see Mayor, page 6

Provisional Certification: Approach With Caution



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the VA Beach
Education Association

At a fall meeting of the school board, Gerald Gibbs asked the personnel director to look into recruiting retired persons from the military and industry to fill open teaching positions. In response, at the January meeting, the Personnel Department asked the board for clarification regarding the hiring of teachers who do not meet the certification requirements but who demonstrate subject area knowledge. Previously, this has not been policy. School board members could not agree.

The central issues seems to be the need to fill necessary job vacancies especially in math, science, and special education from the ever declining pool of certified degreed teacher applicants. Rather than raise salaries or promote greater professional involvement, the easy choice is to hire someone who already has retirement income and a working knowledge of a particular subject and place them in a classroom. But what about the children?

Teaching is a profession. It is a profession requiring high standards. The focal point is the development of children's minds, bodies, and spirits. Much more than the knowledge of physics is required to be a good physics teacher. One must understand the learning process, classroom management techniques, remedial approaches, instructional techniques, language development, characteristics of children and young adults, knowledge of the exceptional child, working with parents, and a thorough understanding of

For many kids, the school and the teacher are the most stable and nurturing aspect of their life.

human growth and development. A person may be very successful working with adults and yet not be able to work effectively with students. The influence of teachers on their students is more critical than ever. For many kids, the school and the teacher are the most stable and nurturing aspect of their life. Education is not a bunch of facts; it is a process that, if properly practiced, creates strong, successful young men and women who want to participate in a positive way and work for the future.

From the VBEA's standpoint, it seems unconscionable to hire someone to teach our city's children merely because they have a working knowledge of the subject and say they can teach. We are striving to establish a state and national standards board that will mandate and require that only qualified individuals demonstrating subject matter competency and satisfactory laboratory experience be allowed to teach the children. We cannot allow provisionally certified individuals to "practice" on our children.

In a time when research and national reports are advocating better and

Please see VBEA, page 6

American Electoral College - A Game Of Russian Roulette?



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

February 4, 1989, marks the 200th anniversary of the first vote by the Electoral College. On that day in 1789, the first presidential electors met in their state capitals and cast their votes for our first president under the Constitution. Everyone knew that George Washington would be elected and he was - unanimously, not once but twice.

Some have said that creating a country without a king was the biggest political story of the past two centuries. But the tradition of monarchy died hard in America. During the Constitutional Convention, Alexander Hamilton actually proposed that the president be elected for life!

No fewer than 60 ballots were necessary before the delegates could agree on even the method of selecting the president. In fact, more time was spent on that section of the Constitution than on any other part. Yet no other part of the original Constitution has proved so faulty.

The original plan was to leave the choosing of the president in the hands of a selected group of citizens in each state, equal in number to that state's congressional delegation. It was anticipated that these electors would choose candidates for president on the basis of their judgement and experience.

However, when Washington eliminated himself from consideration as a candidate for a third term, the troubles began. The 1796 balloting by the

Some have said that creating a country without a king was the biggest political story of the past two centuries.

electoral college gave the presidency and vice presidency to different parties. John Adams ranked first and became president, while Jefferson came in second and became vice president.

The balloting in 1800 resulted in a tie and created a major problem. Thomas Jefferson and Aaron Burr were Republican candidates for president and vice president. Both were named by each Republican elector. The tie threw the election into the House of Representatives, voting by states. After prolonged balloting and pressure from Alexander Hamilton, Jefferson was finally elected president in February, 1801.

Immediate repair to the Constitution was needed and the Twelfth Amendment to the Constitution was adopted in 1804, making the following changes in the electoral process. Electors were to ballot separately for president and vice president. If no candidate for president received a majority, the House would vote by states from the persons having the highest

Please see Lili Youell, page 6

Cahill's Council Report

Continued from page 1

should be close.

McClanahan said that at present she is not in favor of spending \$102 million on a rail line, a cost which would be shared by Norfolk and the State.

Councilman John D. Moss also is skeptical about the value of the line in meeting the city's transportation needs.

And questions were coming from all over as a battery of consultants, TTDC officials and city staff were available with a presentation (by consultants) and other information. In fact, studies on a rail line have been going on for the past four or five years.

At the same time, Rear Admiral J. Pappas, Naval Base, Norfolk, in a letter to James C. Echols, executive director of the TTDC, indicated the interest of the Navy in LRT service to the base. That service, however, is in the unforeseeable future.

Questions centered around the impact of light rail on the city's transportation needs, the impact the system would have on the city's land use plan, and the cost, both capital and operating in relation to the expected benefits.

The system would use an existing Norfolk and Western Railway line, 17.7 miles in length with 13 stations, six park-and-ride lots and 1,718 parking spaces. The average weekday ridership for the year 2005 is projected at 18,700, between downtown Norfolk and the Pavilion.

Consultants have determined that the LRT would lead to a reduction of 7,400 vehicle usage a day but that it would not relieve the need

for the city's road projects now in the future.

Jim Prost, ZHA, Inc., consultants who prepare the economic impact study, said that the rail line would generate 20 percent more new business (around the rail stations) that would be expected in the city as a matter of course. The concentration of development, commercial and residential, with higher density construction, would save the city of Norfolk in parking spaces downtown and hence the value of land and hence the tax revenues.

These activities would translate into a net economic benefit for Virginia Beach of \$11,826,000 and for Norfolk of \$10,792,000, consultants estimate.

Moss noted that the land use plan for the city would have to be changed to take advantage of the benefits. He also said that the Southeastern Expressway would be competing for the same economic benefits.

When, according to consultants, 24 percent of the rail users will travel to and from stations in the city and will not be leaving the city, how did consultants arrive at the 7,400 figure for the reduction in the number of vehicles on the roads?

David Powers, of Wilbur Smith Associates, said, "We never claimed it would make a substantial reduction in highway improvements (but it would provide a starting point for 35 to 40 years down the road."

Moss also objected to people who are not using the system paying a subsidy. Like other mass

transit, the rides would be subsidized by federal, state and local funds.

Jim Prost, of ZHA, said that the commercial development would be within 15 to 250 feet of the stations.

McClanahan was concerned about densities. Norfolk densities are higher than Virginia Beach densities, she said. And increased densities will impact the road system since not all people will ride the light rail system.

McClanahan also wanted to know how cost overruns would be provided for.

Michael Goode, of Parsons, Brinckerhoff, Quade & Douglas, said that an allocation for contingencies was included in the estimate and that this system is actually less risky than others which have involved underground work.

"That's what the others were told," remarked McClanahan.

Powers also said that 80 percent of the expected growth around stations would occur anyway, but somewhere else in the city. The concentrated development would reduce sprawl, he said.

He said that 4,200 additional residential units would be expected within the corridor over the next 15-year period, between 1990 and 2005.

Councilman Albert Balko also asked what the consultants expected the density to be, to go with the figures. Echols replied that 3,000 to 4,000 units per square mile were considered.

Balko also noted that over 50 percent of the people who live in Virginia Beach work in Virginia Beach. He said he expected more will be working in the city in the future.

Councilman Harold Heischberger

asked about the impact on the level of service of the roads.

Michael Sexton, of Wilbur Smith, said that the system would have minimum effect on traffic in the resort.

Moss said he wondered what residents of Pocahontas Village and other places around the rail line would think about having commercial activities in their neighborhoods. He also wanted to know how much time it would take riders to get to their destinations and how people could be induced to use public transit.

Powers said his firm was not asked to do a highway plan but a light rail plan study. "People who use it will benefit," he said, and travel time will be comparable to highway time.

Councilman John A. Baum, said that "we cannot forever put up with cars and highways." He said that he thought it would be an advantage to travel leisurely. "I can't see cars going on and on just because you want to listen to the stereo."

Moss questioned whether the system was cost effective in removing only 7,400 vehicles from the road. He repeated that LRT and Southeastern Expressway would be competing transportation systems.

Sexton said that the two systems are not competing and also that the freeway was not expected to be built until 2010. "We will still have too much traffic in the corridor between Norfolk and Virginia Beach."

Moss said he wanted more information on the land use implications.

Land use, said Henley, is still a prerogative of the cities. She said it would be up to council to determine the level of density.

Moss noted that the benefits outlined by the consultants were based on development. The two issues are interconnected, he said.

McClanahan said later that the assumption on which all the projections are based may not turn out to be what happens.

The consultants remained to

confer with the city staff all afternoon and made themselves available for questions from council members following the regular city council meeting.

Henley implored council members to take advantage of their availability and to ask questions.

Council Supports Abolishing Erosion Council

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

The Virginia Beach City Council is supporting legislation in the General Assembly that would abolish the Virginia Beach Erosion Council.

Senator Clarence Holland has introduced Senate Bill 671 which would abolish the council.

Under a resolution adopted, city council would then establish a Virginia Beach Erosion Commission (probably of seven members) to take over erosion control activities throughout the city. The Erosion Council for the last 35 years has been responsible for beach nourishment in the Beach Borough between Rudee Inlet and 48th Street.

Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress, who introduced the resolution, said that change will be similar to the abolishment of the mosquito commissions into one commission under the city.

The Erosion Council is a state agency. The establishment of a commission under the city will avoid duplication of state and city activities, Councilman Harold Heischberger said. Present employees will be absorbed by the new commission.

The new commission would have

specific responsibilities such as erosion control projects, and establishing priorities for the city's erosion control projects, and would also act as the local erosion advisory commission.

Council Refuses Tissue Bank

City Council refused to endorse the Virginia Tissue Bank located in Virginia Beach for exemption from state and local taxes.

The bank had requested the General Assembly to grant the tax-exempt status because it is a non-profit institution. The endorsement of the locality, however, is required. The bank makes human organs and tissues available to regional hospitals as well as the Medical College of Virginia and the Maguire Veterans Hospital.

The bank has a non-profit status with the IRS and does not pay federal or corporate taxes. The agency is required to pay sales, real estate and property taxes.

Asked Councilman John A. Baum, "Where do you draw the line? They pay all of their bills."

In the 7-3 vote for approval of the request, Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress, Councilwoman Barbara Henley and Councilman John L. Perry.

WEEKLY CALENDAR

• (Feb. 1 to Feb. 8)

Wednesday

- ✓ Overeaters Anonymous meets, 7 p.m., Humana Hospital.
- ✓ Black History Month celebration, 7 p.m., Central Library.

Thursday

- ✓ VB Ceneological Society lecture, 10:30 a.m. and 7:30 p.m., Central Library.
- ✓ Newberry Award discussed, 7 p.m., Central Library.

Friday

- ✓ Arthur Fennell speaks, 1:30 p.m., Seatack Elementary.

Saturday

- ✓ Waterfowl identification trip, 8 a.m., False Cape Park.
- ✓ Kempville AARP conference, 10 a.m., Central Library.
- ✓ District II Concerts, 7:30 p.m., Lake Taylor High School.

Sunday

- ✓ Photography workshop, 9 a.m., Back Bay Wildlife Refuge.
- ✓ Black History Month celebrated, 3:30 p.m., Central Library.

Monday

- ✓ Teen art contest, Central Library.

Tuesday

- ✓ Belgian Bobbin lace class, 10 a.m., Francis Land House.

Wednesday

- ✓ Valentine card workshop, 4 p.m., Oceanfront Library.
- ✓ Central Business District Association Sister City Organization, 11:30 a.m., Omni Virginia Beach Hotel.
- ✓ Kempville AARP meets, 10 a.m., Kempville Recreation Center.
- ✓ NARF meets, 1:30 p.m., Suburban Christian Church.

Activities, dates and times subject to change.

Send your calendar listings to the Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

Civic

ROWS Meets, Holds Dinner

The Retired Officers Wives Society of Tidewater will meet Thursday, Feb. 9 at 11:30 a.m. at the Princess Anne Country Club. Lunch will be served at 12:15. Kitty Aydelotte, a local story teller, will offer a tribute to our first president, George Washington through "A Visit With Lady Wash-

ington." This year is the Bicentennial Celebration year of Washington's inauguration. He was unanimously elected our first president on Feb. 4, 1789. Reservations for the meeting may be made with Mrs. Vollmer 464-3745 or Mrs. Sherwood 464-0905 by Monday, Feb. 6.

Red Cross Holds Singles Drive

The American Red Cross' Third Annual Singles Blood Drive will be held on Monday, Feb. 13 from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Radisson Hotel, 1900 Pavilion Drive.

Billed as a "Singles Night and Blood Drive," the event is sponsored by the Radisson and 97 Star WGH.

The post-donation party in the Atlantic Ballroom will offer donors

a time to mix and mingle to music, while enjoying a complimentary buffet courtesy of the Radisson. Sponsors hope to collect more than 150 pints of blood at the drive.

The Red Cross needs all types, especially first-time donors. For more information about the Red Cross' Singles Night and Blood Drive call 446-7765.

Jaycees Seek Citizen Award Nominations

The Virginia Beach Jaycees are now accepting nominations for the 39th annual First Citizen award for the city of Virginia Beach. Each year the Jaycees honor one individual for superior contributions to improving the city and helping the less fortunate.

This is the highest honor that is

awarded by the Jaycees each year at a special awards dinner banquet in May. Nominations should be in writing and addressed to the Jaycees

at P.O. Box 62053, Virginia Beach; 23462. Additional information can be obtained by contacting Kevin Sommers at 460-4807.

Coalition Of Minority Civic Leagues Coordinate Black Heritage Celebration.

The Coalition of Minority Civic Leagues will coordinate a Black Heritage Celebration for the city of Virginia Beach Saturday, Feb. 18, at the dome. The program will include young residents of Virginia Beach who have attended workshops in black history, the Afro-American Ohuru Troupe, choirs from local churches along with local and re-

gional guest talent. The main ceremony with city and visiting dignitaries will begin at noon. Traditionally the mayor of the city proclaims this day as Official Black Heritage Day. The public is invited to come and participate in the celebration. For further information contact Sadye R. Shaw at 497-5435.



Susie Walston

Just A Chat

Name: Susie Walston.
Occupation: Assistant director, Parks and Recreation, city of Virginia Beach.
Neighborhood: Newport News, looking to relocate to the beach.
Age: 37.
Marital Status: Married.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Ability to be involved in all facets of parks and recreations. My professional growth.
Biggest mistake in your life: Not working to develop my creative abilities.
What do you really like about your job: The positive aspects it creates in the community.
If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: What you experience in life is 90 percent your attitude.
What do you consider the meaning of success: Finding a sense of self-fulfillment.
If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Buy a large enough boat to live on.
What's your idea of a fun evening: Good dinner and go out dancing.
What's your idea of a fun weekend: Going to Cape Hatteras.
What's your best personality trait: I have a positive attitude about life.
What's your worst personality trait: I make decisions quickly. I have to be very cautious of that.
What's your dream vacation: Something involving Australia and New Zealand.
What's your favorite time of the year and why: Anytime but the winter!
What's your favorite day of the week and why: Fridays - you complete the work week and renew yourself for the weekend.
What's your favorite magazine: "National Geographic."
What's your favorite pet: Dogs.
Your dream car: I've always been partial to a Jaguar.
Your favorite sport: Basketball and swimming.
Your favorite sports team: North Carolina State.
What's your pet peeve: People's discourtesy to others.
What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Walk and do some reading.
What's your favorite TV program: "Murphy Brown" and "Matlock."
Your favorite movie: "Fantasia."
Your favorite entertainer: David Sanborne.
What's your favorite food and drink: Any kind of cheese and coffee.
What's your favorite restaurant: Ship's Cabin.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The whole issue of our youth.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Keeping up with the rapid growth.
What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The people are very nice and the water.

Civic

March Of Dimes Seeks Poster Family

The Greater Hampton Roads Chapter of the March of Dimes is looking for candidates to represent the organization as the 1989-1990 Ambassador Poster Child. A child between the ages of three and nine

years old who has not let a birth defect stand in the way of reaching goals is needed.

For more information, call the March of Dimes at 486-1001.

Kempville AARP Holds Conference

The Kempville Chapter of AARP will sponsor an insurance conference for senior adults on Saturday, Feb. 4 at 10 a.m. at the new Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Blvd.

Beverly H. Morrison, Prudential representative for the AARP group

health insurance program, will discuss AARP's portfolio of Medicare supplements, daily hospital plans; and answer individual questions.

AARP Chapter President Lanny Lancaster says all AARP members are urged to attend, but the conference is offered as a public service to everyone age 50 and above.

NARF Chapter 1601 Meets

National Association of Retired Federal Employees, Metro Chapter 1601, will hold its next meeting at 1:30 p.m. at Suburban Christian Church, 5132 Bellamy Manor Drive.

George Wallace, president will preside and the meeting will cover

the business of the chapter. All Federal employees should consider attending and joining in with the chapter to provide greater strength in opposing any attempts to reduce or eliminate COLA's. Refreshments will be served. For more information call 420-2507.



Mick Corn (left), Katie Taggerf, and David Applegate in "Natural Phenomena."

Kempville Playhouse Held One-Act Play

"Natural Phenomena," one of three winning plays presented by the Kempville Playhouse, was presented in the ninth annual "Ones at Eight" one-act play festival recently.

Arts And Culture

Lace Class At Francis Land House

A Belgian Bobbin Lace class will be offered at the Francis Land House on Tuesday, Feb. 7 from 10 a.m. until noon. Sandra Craig, who has recently returned from living in Belgium where she studied the art of bobbin lace, will be the instructor.

The registration fee of \$50 for members of the Friends of the Francis Land House and \$55 for non-members includes all materials. To register contact Mrs. Craig at 498-7309 or the Francis Land House 340-1732.

Marine Science Museum Sponsors Field Trip To False Cape Park

Waterfowl Identification is the theme of a field trip to False Cape State Park on Saturday, Feb. 4, from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., sponsored by the Marine Science Museum.

Participants will learn to identify ducks, geese and swan as well as other birds that spend the winter in the False Cape area.

Transportation will be provided

into the state park from the parking lot at Little Island Park below Sandbridge. Lunch, prepared by the Cape Henry Women's Club, will cost \$3 per person in addition to the trip fee of \$8 for museum members and \$10 for non-members.

Call the museum at 425-3476 to register.

Wildlife Refuge Holds Workshop

The Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge will hold a workshop Sunday, Feb. 5 at 9 a.m. in the visitor contact station auditorium.

Refuge volunteer and amateur photographer Jim Castellow will

discuss equipment and techniques.

For additional information and to make reservations call 721-2412 Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Life-Saving Museum Continues Annual Surf Saturday Series

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia is continuing its annual Surf Saturday series for young people with a "Tall Ships" program on Saturday, Feb. 18 at 9:30 to 11:30.

The morning will begin with a craft session featuring macramé; the knots that have been used on board ships for centuries. Many decorative items can be made from these. After a snack, Bill Henry from Mariners' Museum in Newport News will tell tales of the sea.

Surf Saturday is limited to 25 participants. Pre-registration is required. Call 422-1587 for reservations. The event is for students in grades three through six. Cost is \$2 for museum members and \$4 for non members. The cost includes all materials and a snack.

Little Theater Holds Drama Auditions

Auditions for "The Deadly Game," a courtroom drama taking place at a secluded chalet in the Alps, will be held at The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach on Feb. 13 and 14 at 7 p.m.

Director Judith Haubrich has roles for four men 50 and older, two men 30 and older and two women 30 and older.

Norfolk Academy

cordially invites you to an
OPEN HOUSE
Sunday, February 5th, 1989
3:00 P.M.



An invitation is extended to boys and girls of the Hampton Roads area and their parents to attend an Open House on Sunday, February 5, 1989 at the Norfolk Academy, 1585 Wesleyan Drive, Norfolk (across from the Lake Wright Motel) to receive information concerning enrollment procedures, academic offerings, scholarship opportunities, extra-curricular activities and the Fine Arts and athletic programs. There will be an opportunity to visit instruction areas and an opportunity to talk with students, faculty, and parents.

Entrance tests for grades two through twelve will be given on Saturday, February 11th, 1989 at 8:30 a.m.

First Grade Evaluation is scheduled on an individual basis.

NOTICE OF NON-DISCRIMINATION POLICY

The Norfolk Academy admits students of any race, color, national and ethnic origin to all the rights, privileges, programs, and activities at the school. It does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national and ethnic origin in administration of its educational policies, admissions policies, scholarship and loan programs and athletic and other school administered programs.

NORFOLK ACADEMY

For Information And Applications Call Admissions Office 461-6236

Subscribe
To The Sun
486-3430



WHY WAIT FOR YOUR TAX REFUND WHEN YOU CAN GET YOUR MONEY FAST!
Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program
It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

IT'S FAST!

H&R BLOCK

For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block now.

Southside - 466-1159

Portsmouth - 488-3121

Photo Feature

Stepping Inside The Virginia Beach Correctional Center



Formerly a classroom, this room has been converted to a dorm area for inmates.

The Virginia Beach city jail's overpopulation problem has inmates sleeping on the floor in rooms that were once used for recreational or educational purposes. The average daily population for classified and unclassified inmates is 387, but by 8 p.m. the jail count may be close to 450.

The Sheriff's Department is expected an all time high of 550 inmates this month.

The city jail is located at the Virginia Beach Municipal Center complex on Princess Anne Road. Local jails have received increased attention lately, in the wake of a proposal to build a new regional jail in either Chesapeake or Suffolk.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



Inmates are monitored by several television screens.



The Virginia Beach Correctional Center from the outside.



An empty holding cell that will be full by the day's end.



Additional mattresses are added to an already full cell block.



One of the jail's day rooms is now a sleeping area.



Mattresses are stacked in the hallway while a recreation room used to house inmates is cleaned.

School

Fennell Speaks At Seatack

Arthur Fennell, staff reporter for WAVY-TV 10 will speak to the Seatack Elementary School student body on Friday, Feb. 3 at 1:30 p.m.

He will share with the boys and girls his background in media, his educational background, and other things which have benefited him in his rise to success.

Huyding On Shenandoah Dean's List

Markye Huyding, daughter of Christine and Hendrick Huyding, has been named to the Dean's List of honor students for the fall semester at Shenandoah College and Conservatory.

She is a sophomore majoring in music theater.

Eatmon On Furman's Dean's List

Michael G. Eatmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Burrus Allen Eaton, was included in the fall term dean's list at Furman University where he is a sophomore.

He is among 78 students to achieve a grade point average of 3.75 or above on a 4.0 grading scale.

Hicks On Mary Baldwin Honor List

Lara A. Hicks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Denver F. Hicks, has been named to the Honor's List of Mary Baldwin College.

She is among 78 students to achieve a grade point average of 3.75 or above on a 4.0 grading scale.

Barto Coaches At Salem High

Kenneth S. Barto, head football coach and physical education and health teacher at Bayside High School since 1986, has been named to the same positions at Salem High School. The new high school,

located off Lynnhaven Parkway south of Salem Road, opens this fall.

From 1971 to 1986, Barto worked at First Colonial High School as a teacher, head track and junior varsity football coach, and assistant varsity football coach.

Top Student Musicians Perform At The District II Concerts

Student musicians from junior and senior high schools in Virginia Beach, Norfolk, and the Eastern Shore will perform in District II concerts Saturday, Feb. 4, at Lake Taylor High School in Norfolk. The concerts will begin at 7:30 p.m. and are open to the public.

Two concerts will be held, one by junior high students in grades seven through nine and one by students in grades nine through 12. The junior high District II band consists of 123 students; the senior high band has 120 students.

Guest conductor for the junior high band will be Emmett Forbes, former director of the Kempsville Junior High band and now a string specialist with Virginia Beach City Public Schools. Conducting the senior high band will be Alberto Ascension, former conducting instructor with the Armed Forces School of Music at Little Creek and now woodwind clinician for Selmer Company.

Two other head football coaching positions are currently being staffed by the Virginia Beach City Public Schools Department of Personnel Services. Applications for those positions at Cox and Bayside high schools are being accepted through Feb. 3.

Selections to be played by the junior high musicians are "Symphonic Overture," "March for Tomorrow," "Royal Celebration," "Latin Winds," "Celebration for Band," and "For Your Eyes Only."

Musical selections by the senior high band will include "Symphonic Songs," "La Forza Del Destino," "Third Suite for Band," "Perception," "Dream Journey," and "Looking Good March."

The District II band concerts are organized by the band directors of schools in Norfolk, Virginia Beach, and the Eastern Shore. Students from all junior and senior high schools audition for their places in the District II concert bands.

Chamber And TCC Sponsor Small Business Seminars

The Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce-Virginia Beach and the Virginia Beach Campus of Tidewater Community College will co-sponsor a series of small business seminars entitled "First Facts-The Basics of Small Business." The first facts series will begin on Tuesday, Feb. 21, and run six consecutive Tuesdays from 7 to 9:30 p.m.

The subjects and dates of the individual seminars are as follows:

*Tuesday, Feb. 21, Business Organization and Management;

*Tuesday, Feb. 28, Small Business Planning;

*Tuesday, March 7, Small Business Marketing Strategies;

*Tuesday, March 14, Financing a Small Business;

*Tuesday, March 28, Legal Issues.

The first facts series is designed to provide both prospective small business owners and those already in business with knowledge and strategies necessary for success in business. Each session will provide participants with the opportunity to obtain information from successful business owners and experts in the field.

The cost for the first facts series is \$15 per session and \$75 for the entire series for Chamber of Commerce members. The cost for non-Chamber of Commerce members is \$20 per session and \$100 for the entire series. For more information or reservations, please call Connie Long at the Chamber, 490-1221.

TCC Holds Production Auditions

Tidewater Community College is holding open auditions for its spring production of "Spoon River Anthology" which will be performed on April 14, 15, 21, and 22 on its Virginia Beach campus. Four men and four women, ages 18 to 55, are needed for the production. Auditions will be held in the

Pungo Auditorium on the Virginia Beach campus of TCC on Feb. 20 and 21 at 7:30 p.m. Those interested in working backstage for this production are also invited to the Pungo Auditorium on Feb. 20 and 21 at 7:30 p.m.

For more information call the Humanities Division at 427-7183.

Community News

Overcrowded Jail

Continued from page 1

transportation units for prisoners if needed. Overman said those convicted of misdemeanors and sentenced to only 12 months may also be housed in the regional jail.

"These things need to be clarified," he said.

The regional facility will probably be located in Chesapeake or Suffolk, although Overman said no one wants it in their own back yard.

"Suffolk would be the better place," Overman said. "Although anywhere they put it will have the same problem."

Although Overman is in favor of the new facility, he said the city jail is in desperate need of additional space. The city of Virginia Beach has asked the State Corrections Department to add 220 beds to its jail. Even then, the overcrowding will not be eliminated.

Because the city's population is growing at a rapid rate, Overman said, almost one percent of that population is being housed in the city jail.

"If we get the additional beds, it will bring the rate of capacity up to 400. We're housing more than that now," he said.

The highest number of inmates so far this year has been 440, and Overman said he thinks the jail will soon be holding 550 to 600 inmates.

Pit Bulls

Continued from page 1

dogs. Chow-chows are also known to be quite ferocious.

"I'm much more leery of a chow-chow than a pit bull," Reilly said.

Cochrane agreed, saying, "There are more vicious chows out there than pit bulls."

Pit bulls do that attack usually eventually face euthanization, either by the request of the owner or animal control. If the owner refuses to have the dog put to sleep, the animal control must "have a court order to have the dog disposed of," according to Thurston.

Neither Reilly or Cochrane have ever had to deal with the killing of a vicious pit bull.

John Moss

Continued from page 2

(responsibility as an affected property holder and responsibility as a future final approval authority approval authority).

It was not the purpose of my proposed resolution to serve as a de facto endorsement of either alignments 2 or 3. It is out of acknowledgment that private both residential and commercial opposition to Alignment 2 or 3 and the commercial endorses of Alignments 1 and 1A needed to be balanced by the city council speaking out on its judgement as to the value of Mount Trashmore Park to the tens of thousands of Kempsville Borough residents it serves, not to mention the residents throughout the city.

My discussions with selected

mates.

"We need the jail additions because by the time the regional jail comes it will be four years down the road. We need the jail addition now," he said.

In the mean time, the city jail continues to deal with the overcrowding. To make the conditions more bearable, Overman said they have tried to segregate the inmates, separating the hard core criminals from the short-timers. Although the segregating has worked, Overman said, "We've had an increase of assaults on each other," which may leave the city open to civil suits. The violence also overtaxes the staff, which is forced to stay on the high alert.

"We're hoping for more manpower allocation," Overman said.

Overman said many of the city jail inmates are long-termers, who are supposed to be the state's responsibility. Because the state system also claims overcrowding, the long-termers are not being taken out of the city jails. Overman added that the State Department of Corrections won't take inmates unless it has a bed for them.

"You can see there's a problem," Overman said. "The question is, how long can you continue in this mode before something happens."

Reilly said that because many pit bulls are owned by the wrong people for the wrong reasons, "I think the community has to be very much aware of the damage they can do."

She suggested that owners take out insurance policies, as is required in some states, for those who plan to raise their dogs to be fighters.

"I think that would be one way of cutting it (attacks) down," she said.

For the most part, pit bulls are following suit to doberman and rottweilers, which are also known as vicious dogs. "There are just certain dogs you have to train properly," Reilly said.

members of council leads me to conclude that it is not council's will to exercise it rights and responsibilities as a property holder in order to preclude a perception of competitive disadvantage among the other affected property owners. So as not to put you, my fellow members of council in the position of appearing to be for or against Mount Trashmore versus for or against, for example, different views of due process while supporting Mount Trashmore Park and/or having my opposition to Alignments 1 and 1A in regards to the Park being read to be an endorsement of either both Alignments 2 and 3, I will not submit a resolution on the subject top to city council.

Constitution Drive Flyover

Continued from page 1

ing to Dennis Grikob, resident engineer at VDOT.

Grikob said, in about three weeks, "We will transcribe the minutes of the hearing," and hand them to the Department of Engineering. VDOT will then await the recommendations of the city of Virginia Beach, which has not taken a stand on the issue as of yet. After the city's decision is made, it will go to the transportation board and they will rule on the hearing, which should take 60 days.

"At the hearing, the routes that crossed the lakes were supported by those present," Grikob said.

Grikob said that if a route is chosen that causes the demolishing of a home, "Our procedures are to buy the house and relocate the fam-

ily." The family will be moved to a similar home of similar size "at no financial loss to them what so ever."

He said VDOT is hoping it won't present a problem.

LeSesse said he has also spoken with VDOT officials to ask them why they haven't considered a one-way flyover. He said the city had not requested it.

"They should consider all alternatives," LeSesse said.

Moss said he will continue to oppose Alignments 1 and 1A and speak for the park, because the city has an obligation as a property holder. Moss has not asked city council to take a stand.

"No one ever said it would be easy," he said.

Church

Worley Sings At Community Chapel

Nationally recognized gospel recording artist Karla Worley will present a weekend of sacred music at the Virginia Beach Community Chapel, 1261 Laskin Road on Feb. 11 and 12. She will sing Saturday at an informal dessert and coffee hour at 7:30 p.m. in the chapel's Family Center. Tickets are \$2 per person.

On Sunday, Worley will be a featured soloist at 8:30 and 11 a.m.

worship services and on Sunday evening she will present a concert at 6 p.m. Admission is free. A nursery will be provided at all events.

Worley began her singing career as a soloist and back-up singer with The Bill Gaiter Trio. Since release of her first album in 1985, she has sung in over 100 concerts annually.

For further information call Al Lunde at 428-1881.

VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

Final curricula in which the individuals have an in-depth knowledge of the developmental characteristics of youngsters and use that knowledge in planning and instruction, how can we not alert the public to the dangers of issuing provisional certificates without also establishing an effective training or internship system and a continuing support structure for new teachers. Most alternative certification programs have entry requirements that are equal to or greater than the requirements for entry into teacher education programs. A critical aspect of any certification process must be the field practice. No one would allow a doctor provisionally certified who has never served an internship to operate on them or their child. Why would the public allow someone to teach their child who has never been field tested. The VBEA is watching for further developments and will work toward making sure all the children have the best qualified teachers possible.

Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

In August of 1973, due to the efforts of this training office, these physicians, the volunteer rescue squad members, key members of the community and the citizens themselves, the Emergency Coronary Care Program graduated its first class of "Cardiac Technicians." Virginia Beach's program was the first program of its kind to provide definitive prehospital care in the United States using only volunteers.

The year 1974 saw the formation of the Sandbridge Volunteer Rescue Squad and a year later the formation of the city funded central office of Emergency Medical Services. Since that time the service has matured and is presently a full division of the Executive Department of the city of Virginia Beach.

Today the service boasts over 600 men and women volunteers operating 29 ambulances, seven crash trucks, eight rapid response advanced life support zone cars, a surf rescue team and a rescue dive team. Unlike 1972's annual volume of 8,700 ambulance calls, the service now answers in excess of 20,000 requests per year! What still makes it so unique is that this city of some 380,000 people still relies on an all volunteer rescue service.

It continues only because of its very nature. Its dedicated volunteers and the enormous support provided to it by the community and city government make it special. It is a system composed of people from many walks of life with a desire to give something back to their community. It is this community spirit, together with the volunteers' unique relationship with city government and the community, which makes this Emergency Medical Service System the best that can be found anywhere.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Bruce Edwards, director, Virginia Beach Department of Emergency Medical Services.

Cleveland won a slim majority of the popular vote in 1888, but Benjamin Harrison won the electoral college vote and became president. Cleveland spent four years shouting that he had been robbed and thus won the 1892 election, becoming the only president to serve two non-consecutive terms.

The arguments over the use and abuse of the Electoral College system persist. One of the biggest complaints is that the electoral vote distorts the popular vote. The margin of the winning candidate is much greater than his majority in the popular election. The cause of the distortion is that all states cast their electoral votes as a unit for the candidate securing a majority or plurality. In other words, the winner takes all.

Another problem with the present system is that nothing except custom commits the electors to cast their votes for the candidates of the party they represent. The Supreme Court held in a 1952 case (Ray v. Blair) that electors were bound only by custom, or by an implied pledge, which was legally unenforceable, to vote for the candidate of their party.

Another feature of the electoral system which has been criticized is the choice of a president by the House, voting as states, in the event no candidate receives a majority of the electoral vote. In 1948, where there was a third party candidate, had Truman lost the close races in Ohio and California, the election would have been thrown into the House, where a crisis would have been avoidable.

The Electoral College was conceived as a safety valve of federalism, but the benefits have gone to the large or small states. The large ones have become the battleground for electoral votes, bringing national attention and political power. Small states are over-represented in this system. Middle states, such as our own Virginia, are not that important, as the presidential candidates decide to campaign for states, not voters.

Estes Kalfauer, a former presidential candidate, commented in 1961, "Every four years, the electoral college is a loaded pistol aimed at our system of government. Its continued existence is a game of Russian roulette. Once its antiquated procedures trigger a loaded cylinder, it may be too late for the needed corrections."

During the Election Connection program, sponsored by the Virginia Beach Schools last fall, former Congressman G. William Whitehurst called the Electoral College a time bomb waiting to explode. Many fear that some future presidential electors may break their pledges and cast their ballots for a president who is not the person we the people elected. It has happened before, and it could happen again.

Law Enforcement

Police Seek Purse Thief

On Jan. 7, a 19-year old Virginia Beach girl was assaulted and her purse was stolen. Crime Solvers is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to an arrest.

On that Saturday, about 2 a.m., the woman was getting out of her car in the 1000 block of Angler Lane in Lands End Condominiums when a man jumped out from behind bushes. He grabbed her, threw her to the ground, took her purse, and was last seen running across the

railroad tracks at Norfolk Avenue.

The man police are looking for is described as black, in his 20's, approximately six feet tall, 250 pounds, and has short black hair. At the time of the attack he was wearing orange sweat pants and a silver shirt.

Anyone with information can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. Crime Solvers will pay a reward for information about any crime and it is not necessary to give a name or testify in court.

Drew Named 1988 Police Officer Of The Year

Princess Anne Post 113 of the American Legion has announced its selection for Police Officer of the Year 1988. Lieutenant Francis (Frank) H. Drew of the department's Special Patrol Operations and Tactics bureau has been named for this year's honor.

Lieutenant Drew has served in a number of capacities, including patrol, investigative, and internal affairs. He is credited with designed and leading the effort to build the new range when the facility was relocated in 1987. Today the police department boasts a firing range

equal to any in the country.

In 1985 Lieutenant Drew prepared a study on the feasibility of implementing a mounted patrol unit. After the study was completed, he supervised the formation of the unit, keeping costs at a minimum.

In October, 1988 an elderly lady was missing for approximately 46 hours in a densely-wooded area of Seashore State Park. Because of Lieutenant Drew's organizing abilities and the efforts of many police officers and civilian volunteers, the lady was found alive and well.

Area's Largest Boat Show To Be Held At Pavilion

The 36th Annual Mid-Atlantic Sports and Boat Show will open Saturday, Feb. 11 at the Virginia Beach Pavilion. The event, co-sponsored by The Virginian-Pilot and The Ledger-Star and the Izak Walton League, Norfolk Chapter, will continue for nine days through Feb. 19.

The \$5 million exhibition of power and sail boats, as well as marine related products and services, is the largest in Virginia and the Carolinas.

The show's fleet will include boats up to 50 feet in length, including runabouts, fishing boats, luxurious family cruisers and a wide variety of sail boats. All major manufacturers of outboard engines will be represented as well as several inboard engine manufacturers. The latest in electronic equipment will be on display with factory representatives in attendance.

Also featured will be a flood of public service exhibits including the U.S. Coast Guard, National Weather Service, Virginia Game and Inland Fisheries, and the F.C.C. Numerous Hampton Roads fishing clubs will display mounted trophies and various types of tackle. A nautical flea market will provide a wide variety of gear and accessory bargains.

Take notice, that on February 7, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell a public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle,

1985 Plymouth Horizon
Serial #1P3BM48C1FD251758
Pembroke Auto Sales

5-5
1T2-1VBS

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, February 15, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the City Council Meeting Office. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

"PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!"

REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Glenn McDermott requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required and of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed 2 story residential addition) on Lot 11, Section 6, Lynnhaven Colony, 2944 Buccanear Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 2: William O. Burford, Jr. requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Ocean Shore Avenue instead of 30 feet as required (proposed 3 story single family dwelling) on Lot 303, Plat #2, Cape Story by the sea, Maple Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 3: K.F.C. Management Company requests a variance of 16 feet to a 19 foot setback from Little Neck Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed restaurant) on a Parcel, Princess Anne Plaza, Virginia Beach Boulevard (northeast corner of Little Neck Road and Virginia Beach Boulevard), Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 4: Kempers Corner Shoppes, Ltd. requests a variance of 30 parking spaces to 130 parking spaces instead of 160 parking spaces as required (proposed shopping center) on Site EE, Kempers Corner Shoppes, 5308 Kemps River Drive, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 5: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 2 feet to a 28 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome)

Continued on Page 7

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Public Notice

Lil Youell On The Electoral College

Continued from page 3

number of votes, not to exceed three on the list.

Further, the vice president also had to receive a majority of the electoral votes. If no one achieved a majority, the Senate would choose between the two highest candidates. If the choice for president fell to House and it was unable to make a choice by March 4, the vice president would act as president. Finally, no person ineligible to the office of president should be eligible to that of vice president.

These reforms did not solve the problem. In the election of 1824, no candidate received a majority. The three highest votes were cast for Andrew Jackson, 99; for John Quincy Adams, 84; and for William H. Crawford, 41. To the outrage of the Jackson forces, whose candidate had been the leading vote-getter in both the popular and electoral votes, Henry Clay and others swung their votes to Adams. This was the second time the House had had this responsibility, and again the vote was tainted by politics.

The rise of the two-party system seemed to be the answer. But the Hayes-Tilden election controversy proved there were still problems. Tilden, the Democratic candidate had the popular majority, and he was conceded 184 electoral votes, one less than a majority. Hayes, the Republican, had 165 with 20 in dispute. At this time, the Republicans held a majority in the Senate and the Democrats held a majority in the House.

It was clear to all that if the president of the Senate decided which votes to count, Hayes would win. On the other hand, if the election were thrown into the House, Tilden would be elected. The Twelfth Amendment provides that the president of the Senate open the certificates, but does not make it clear who should do the counting or determine which votes to count. The two houses of Congress were deadlocked, so a compromise was enacted in January 1877, creating a fifteen-man Electoral Commission, an unconstitutional device.

This commission was composed of five members of the House (three Democrats and two Republicans), five Senators (three Republicans and two Democrats) and five members of the Supreme Court. Two justices were Republican and two were Democrats. These four then chose the fifth justice, whose vote gave the Republicans the edge. The incredibly ugly affair ended with the election of Hayes by a single vote - 185 to 184!

In 1887, Congress by statute provided that any dispute over appointment of electors was to be settled by the state itself, if done at least six days prior to the time the electors were to meet. Congress thought they had averted future disasters, but they were wrong. Incumbent President Grover

Continued from page 6

- attached dwelling) on Lot 53, Turnberry Townhomes, 441 Tiron Chase. Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 6: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 6 feet to a 24 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 54, Turnberry Townhomes, 443 Tiron Chase. Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 7: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 55, Turnberry Townhomes, 445 Tiron Chase. Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 8: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 56, Turnberry Townhomes, 447 Tiron Chase. Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 9: Edward J. Gotta requests a variance of 14 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback (southeast side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed storage shed) on Lot 85, Section 3, Sea Breeze Farm, 1400 Five Hill Trail. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40

Case 10: F. Wayne McLeskey, Jr. requests a variance of 25 feet to a 10 foot setback from Old Dam Neck Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed retail shops) on a parcel, Southeast Corner of Dam Neck Road and General Booth Boulevard, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 11: James W. Payne requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of 1 foot to a 4 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed front porch and garage) on Lot 15, Block 42, Section 4, Pembroke Manor, 4401 Paul Jones Lane. Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 12: Henry L. Thompson requests a variance of 15 feet to a 5 foot setback from Garrison Avenue and of 1 foot to a 19 foot setback from Oceanview Avenue instead of 20 feet each as required (proposed elevator shaft and enclosure of stairwell) on Lots 21 and 22, Block 5, Chesapeake Park, 4700 Oceanview Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 13: Glenn R. Therrien requests a variance to allow an accessory building to be 768 square feet in floor area instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed and to allow the accessory building to be 23 feet in building height instead of 19 feet 6 inches in height as allowed and would not exceed the height of the principle structures (proposed 2 story garage) on Lot 110, Gardenwood Park, 5501 Sawegood Court. Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: C. Drake by Jack Slawson (Polynesian Pools) requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Carlsbrook Court instead of 30 feet as required (proposed inground swimming pool) on Lot 48, Phase 1B, Lake James, 1488 Lake James Drive. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10 (OP)

Case 15: First Presbyterian Church requests a variance of 7.5 to a 22.5 foot setback from Pacific Avenue instead of 30 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 10 foot side yard setback (south side) and of 3 feet to a 12 foot rear yard setback (west side) instead of 15 feet each as required and of 1.85 acres of land to 1.15 acres of land instead of 3 acres of land as required and to allow 45.26 percent in lot coverage instead of 40 percent in lot coverage as allowed (proposed church) on Lots P, K, and part of O Sea Pines, 300 36th Street. Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 16: E. Maintenance Service, Inc. requests a variance of 7 feet to a 13 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 16, Whitehurst Woods, Goldleaf Court. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 17: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.7 feet to an 8.3 foot side yard setback (east side) and of 1.6 feet to an 8.4 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on 5, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 18: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.7 feet to 8.3 foot side yard setbacks (east side and west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 6, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 19: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.6 feet to 8.4 foot side yard setbacks (east side and west side) instead of

10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 7, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 20: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.7 feet to an 8.3 foot side yard setback (east side) and of 1.4 feet to an 8.6 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 11, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Mary L. Flanagan by John Perros requests a variance to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for automotive repair garages on Lot 1, 2, 3, & 4, Hilltop, First Colonial Road and Laskin Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case D-2: Rufus G. Baldwin, III requests a variance of 2 parking spaces to 4 parking spaces instead of 6 parking spaces as required and to allow an 18 foot wide drive aisle instead of a 22 foot wide drive aisle as required for 90 degree parking spaces (proposed retail establishment) on Lot 9, Block 50, Virginia Beach, 309 21st Street. Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-3

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICANT, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood
Secretary

5-4
272-8VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, February 14, 1989 at 12:00 noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A brief session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room. Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE AND NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA: SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Naginor S. Dillion. Property is located at 3542 Glen Arden Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Harvey L. Lindsay. Property is located on the west side of Sandpiper Road, 1006 feet south of Sandpiper Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Billie M. Reed. Property is located at 1634 W. Little Neck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

4. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for C&P

Telephone Company. Property is located at the northwest intersection of Cape Henry Drive and N. Great Neck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

RECONSIDERATION OF CONDITIONS:

5. Application of The Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, Inc., for the reconsideration of conditions placed on the application for the closure of a portion of Holly Avenue (now Cape Henry Drive) which was granted on October 10, 1988. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Crystal Point Associates, Incorporated for a Change of Zoning District Classification from PD-H2 Planned Unit Development District to P-1 Preservation District at the southwest intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Shell Road on Lots R-1, R-2, R-3, R-4, Crystal Point. Said parcels contain 1,356 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located 800 feet more or less south of Indian River Road beginning at a point 820 feet more or less west of Centerville Turnpike. Said parcel contains 3.56 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located 700 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Indian River Road and Centerville Turnpike (Relocated). Said parcel contains 15,750 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Metroview, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at the northwest corner of Princess Anne Road and Belvoir Road. Said parcel contains 17,195 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of the City of Virginia Beach for a Change of Zoning District Classification to rezone the following parcels to P-1 Preservation District:

Parcel One: All that certain real property shown as Bay Drive running east from Woodlawn Avenue to the Lynnhaven Inlet and referenced on the plats of Section "B" and "C" of Ocean Park and all of the land lying to the North of the northern boundary line of the lots and blocks adjoining that portion of Bay Drive as described above, together with the accretions and riparian rights lying to the north of the aforesaid blocks and extending to the mean low water mark of the Chesapeake Bay as shown on the Plat of Section "B" and "C" of Ocean Park and as now exist or hereafter. The beach area referenced above is designated "Reserved" and the street and beach area are more particularly shown in Map Book 5 at page 137 (Section "B") and in Map Book 5 at page 195 (Section "C") recorded in the Circuit Court Clerk's Office of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Parcel Two: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 56 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Three: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 54, 55, 56 and 59 and Aries on the Bay (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Four: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 46 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Five: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 44, 45, 49 and 50 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Six: The parcel designated as "Reserved" lying southwest of Lakeside Drive, as shown on the aforesaid plat (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Seven: The parcel designated as "Amherst Park" (Ocean Park, Section B).

Parcel Eight: The parcel designated as "Loudoun Park" (Ocean Park, Section B).

Parcel Nine: The oval-shaped parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Block 29 and Pendleton Avenue as shown on the plat of Section D of Ocean Park, recorded

in Map Book 5, Part 2, page 197 (1 of 1 and 2 of 2) recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia (hereinafter referred to as Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Ten: The triangular-shaped parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by E. Grayson Road and the parcel designated as "Loch Haven" and Block 7 (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Eleven: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by E. Stratford Road, Winston Place, Dinwiddie Road, and Loch Haven Crescent (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Twelve: The circular parcel designated as "Loch Haven" and bounded by Loch Haven Crescent and E. Grayson Road (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Thirteen: A triangular shaped parcel designated as "Reserved", consisting of approximately 0.10 acres, more or less, and bounded by Powhatan Avenue on the North and by Lynnhaven Boulevard on the south as shown on the Plat of Ocean Park, Section C.

Parcel Fourteen: The properties shown on the above-described plat of Ocean Park as streets, walkways, parks, areas marked "Reserved", beaches, avenues, boulevards, lanes, alleys, traffic circles, access areas, playgrounds, and any property not designated a numbered lot in a numbered block, including all fishing privileges and riparian rights belonging to or appurtenant to the properties shown on the plats described hereinabove, including but not limited to all right, title and interest of all property vested in the Ocean Park Corporation not previously conveyed by the authority of the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk in the cause styled, In the matter of Appointment of Receiver for Ocean Park Corporation, etc., Chancery No. C-921-1940. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Piper Apartment Associates, L.P., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from A-12 Apartment District to A-18 Apartment District on the south side of the Virginia Beach Toll Road, 2600 feet more or less west of N. Birdneck Road on Lot 29A, Oceana Gardens. Said parcel contains 16.4 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Lincroft Bay Development Corporation for a Conditional Zoning Classification from A-12 Apartment District to A-18 Apartment District on certain property located on the north side of the Virginia Beach Toll Road at the southern terminus of Fremac Drive. Said parcel contains 11,0761 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of BAJA Corporation, a Virginia Corporation for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said parcel contains 1.52 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Earl Scheib Realty Corp. for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile body/paint establishment on certain property located on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said parcel contains 23,740 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Ronald M. Kramer for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair & service establishment on Lots 12 & 13, Lynnhaven Park. Said parcels are located at 2220 S. Great Neck Road and contain 27,442.8 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of P.H.P. Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witcomb Road, 475 feet west of Jacqueline Avenue. Said parcel is located at 636 N. Witcomb Road and contains 1,7669 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of David L. & Nancy C. Dolan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on certain property located on the east

side of Blackwater Road, 2742.58 feet south of West Gibbs Road. Said parcel contains 9.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BLACKWATER BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Union Baptist Church for a Conditional Use Permit for a church on the north side of South Boulevard, east of Independence Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 4608 South Boulevard and contains 1.2 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Canel Cellular Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a radio tower with related support facilities on certain property located on the south side of Indian River Road, 1545 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 4.64 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PUNGO BOROUGH.

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Randy Bregman for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on certain property located 800 feet northeast of the northwest terminus of Weybridge Drive. Said parcel is located at 2424 London Bridge Road and contains 10 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

21. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard L. Phipps with Sanders Development Company for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment (Jiffy Lube) on certain property located on the south side of Dam Neck Road, 200 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard. Said parcel contains 19,101 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED INDEFINITELY BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 10-11-88:

22. An Ordinance upon Application of William Drinkwater et al. for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to R-73 Residential Tourist District on Lot 2 and 1/2 of Lot 4, Block 55, Virginia Beach Development. Said parcel is located at 500 23rd Street and contains 7150 square feet. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 90 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 11-8-88:

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Frank Spapen, Hafold Hall, Joretta Watts Hall and PMI Development Co. for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of North Great Neck Road, 1200 feet more or less north of Virginia Beach Boulevard. Said parcel contains 41,882.94 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 12-13-88:

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Williams Corporation of Virginia for a Conditional Use Permit for a borrow pit on the east side of Seaboard Road, 3800 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2809 Seaboard Road and contains 247.38 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

25. An Ordinance upon Application of BP Oil Co., Division of Sohio Oil Co., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile service station in conjunction with a convenience store at the northwest corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Pleasant Valley Road. Said parcel is located at 2401 Lynnhaven Parkway and contains 35,980.56 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

26. An Ordinance upon Application of BP Oil Co., Division of Sohio Oil Co. for a Conditional Use Permit for a gasoline station & car wash in conjunction with a convenience store at the southeast corner of Princess Anne Road and Elson Green Avenue. Said parcel contains 44,100 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON JANUARY 10, 1989:

27. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Cedar Cove Associates. Property is located at the southeast corner of

Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

28. An Ordinance upon Application of Suzuki of Virginia Beach, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and service on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 120 feet east of Haycock Road. Said parcel is located at 3513 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 1,831 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

29. An Ordinance upon Application of Philip A. Rowland for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment to include body shop on the north side of Southern Boulevard, 270 feet more or less west of Sykes Avenue. Said parcel is located at 1444 Southern Boulevard and contains 8.92 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

30. Motion of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 205 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to parking and storage of major recreational equipment. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

31. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.34 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

32. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.78 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

33. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located 1398 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2000 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 44.61 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

34. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 16.43 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

35. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 485 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 4.89 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

36. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1840 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 35.37 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

37. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc., Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 16.43 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

Continued on Page 8

Continued from page 7
2895.40 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 3.78 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

REFERRED BACK TO PLANNING COMMISSION BY CITY COUNCIL ON 1-9-89:

38. An Ordinance upon Application of Cedar Cove Assoc., General Partner, Joe Addington, Jr., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-40 Residential District to R-30 Residential District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Said parcel contains 26.976 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

REFERRED BACK TO PLANNING COMMISSION BY CITY COUNCIL ON 1-23-89:

39. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited to attend.
Robert J. Scott
Planning Director

5-1
272-8VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 3, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:
1979 Cadillac Sedan Deville
Serial #6D699111250

5-3
1T2-1VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 3, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:
1979 Honda Prelude
Serial #SNF1000255

5-2
1T2-1VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, February 13, 1989, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael Weissman, Max Weissman, and Howard Gould for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on the south side of Indian River Road, 130 feet more or less east of Church Street. Said parcel contains 1.150 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of

Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Rowe Properties - Corporate Woods, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the east side of the northern extremity of Corporate Woods Drive. Said parcel contains 11,325.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Rowe Properties - Corporate Woods, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 280 feet more or less North of Bonney Road beginning at a point 530 feet more or less east of Grayson Road. Said parcel contains 13,503.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of The Southland Corporation for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline sales in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the northwest corner of Independence Boulevard and Edwin Drive. Said parcel contains 31,382.8 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:
5. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 105 of the City of Zoning Ordinance pertaining to nonconformity. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

6. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107 of the City of Zoning Ordinance pertaining to amendments. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

7. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 221 (c)(6)(f) of the City of Zoning Ordinance pertaining to procedural requirements and general standards for conditional uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

8. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 221 (c)(6)(f) of the City of Zoning Ordinance pertaining to procedural requirements and general standards for conditional uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

4-9
272-1VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of January, 1989.

SHIRLEY SMITH SHEPHERD, Plaintiff, against PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket # CH89-3817

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Maritoni from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation without cohabitation for a period of time in excess of one (1) year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 636 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, New York, 11216, it is ordered that PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD do appear on or before the 3rd of March, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Judith M. Coffield, Esquire, p.q.
Guy, Cromwell, Beitz & Lustig, P.C.

Pembroke One Building, Fifth Floor
Virginia Beach, Va., 23462.

3-4
4T2-8VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of January, 1989.

In re: Adoption of a child to be known as ASHLEY AMBER HOLLAND.

By: Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners.

To: Ronnie Jones, address unknown.

IN CHANCERY
#CA88-266

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Ashley Nicole Amber, by Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ronnie Jones, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ronnie Jones appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

3-1
4T2-8VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of January, 1989.

JIMMY ROSS HENSLEY, Plaintiff, against LINDA DALE HENSLEY, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-14

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 733 Parkview, Jonesboro, Arkansas, 72401, it is ordered that LINDA DALE HENSLEY do appear on or before the 27th day of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, IV, p.q.
Attorney at Law
Birdneck Square, Suite 110
1092 Laskin Road
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

2-9
4T2-1VBS



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR
GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs.
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY
Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call 547-0376

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR
Install & Restretch
18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY
Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN CARE

G & L ENTERPRISES
+ Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
+ Complete Landscaping service
+ Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood
+ Call For Estimates

Call 583-7236
or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE
Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Rel. 24 hours

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID
For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call 543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!
Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call 847-4571

VPS Virginia Press Services

AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS

OWN YOUR OWN CUSTOM
Replacement window and door
franchise. Sell hi-tech vinyl
windows with built-in security system.
Protected territories. Call 1-800-458-5858 (The Window Man. Van5
MECHANIC CHIEF - Accepting
applications until 2/13/89.
Requirements: 5 yrs. journeyman
with 2 yrs. truck experience.
Goodwill Schools, P.O. Box 169,
Goochland, VA 23063. (804) 556-5316. Van5

FREE BUSINESS ADVICE
Score, The Service Corps of Retired
Executives Association, Richmond
SCORE Chapter #12, Federal
Building, (804) 771-2765. Van5

AUCTION: Office equipment,
desks, chairs, file cabinets, lamps,
work stations, storage cabinets,
tables. Everything must go to make
room for new building. Virginia
Gazette, 173 Second Street,
Williamsburg, VA, Saturday, Feb.
25, 10 AM. All items cash and
carry. Preview noon - 3, prior 3
days and 8-10 AM 25th. Call (804)
220-1736 to verify. Note: 25th date
may change. Van5

COMPLETE FUR SERVICE -
Sale of Quality Proweared Furs.
Restyle that mink Stole into a
jacket. Spring Furs, Inc. 2715
Burford Rd. Richmond, (VA) 804-
272-0725. 9-5. Van5

PUBLIC NOTICE - Pioneer Metal
Buildings - 25x30x10-\$2,615.00;
24x40x10-\$4,138.00; 30x40x10-
4,388.00; 40x60x12-\$7,285.00;
40x75x12-\$8,440.00; 50x100x12-
\$12,950.00. Includes one 3070 door
Erection Available (512) 389-3664.
Van5

TRUCK DRIVERS NEEDED
IMMEDIATELY: Best pay and
benefits program in the industry.
Start at 23 cents per mile with regu-
lar increases to 27 cents. Minimum
of 2,100 miles per week
guaranteed. 23 years old with 1 year
OTR experience. Good record re-
quired. Inexperienced? Ask about
J.B. Hunt approved driving schools.
Call J.B. Hunt 1-800-643-3331.
Van5

1000 SUNBEDS
TONING TABLES
Sunal Wolff Tanning Beds
SlenderQuest Passive Exercises
Call for FREE Color Catalogue
Save to 50% 1-800-228-6292. Van5

STEEL BUILDINGS - 40x75x12 .
\$3.43 Sq.Ft.; 50x100x16 .
\$3.32 Sq. Ft.; 60x100x16 .
\$3.05Sq. Ft.; 70x100x16 .
\$2.90 Sq. Ft.; 70x100x14 .
\$2.76 Sq. Ft. ALLIED STEEL 1-
800-635-4141. Van5

LAKE GASTON - Over 75
Lakeloft lots. FREE Lake Map
and Buyer's Guide, call or write
Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-
2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA
23919. Van5

LONG HAUL TRUCKING - Get into
a high demand career as an
owner/operator with north American
Van Lines! Operate your own tractor.
Van Lines! Don't have one, we offer
a tractor purchase program that is
one of the best in the industry. No
experience necessary. If you need
training, we will train you. You
must be 21, in good physical
condition and have a good driving
record. Call north American for a
complete information package. 1-800-348-2147 Ask for operator
524. Van5

LINEMEN - Experienced Power
Linemen needed for distribution
work in Maryland suburbs of
Washington D.C. Mostly hot work
from buckets. Clean driving record
required. Year around work and
working some over time. Weekly
out-of-town bonus for six months.
Many paid benefits. EOE Call
(703) 433-1000 Collect Monday-
Friday for application. Van5

TYPEWRITERS - Due to school
budget cuts ROYAL offers BRAND
NEW ELECTRICS with internal
correction, electric carriage return,
pre-set tab, 88 character keyboard.
\$159 List much more. 5 year warranty,
Free Delivery. Mastercard,
Visa, A-Express, COD 315-593-
8755 Exchange only. Van5

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring
in your area, both skilled and
unskilled. For list of jobs and ap-
plication, call (615) 297-7844 Ext.
P502. Van5

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck
Line requires 1 year experience, 23
years of age. Start 23 cents 26
cents/mile based on experience.
Excellent benefits. Conventional-
Covers/1-800-633-1313 /
804-348-3888. Van5

EVINRUDE OUTBOARDS - New
Evenrude Outboards & Trolling
Motors-In Box-1988 & 1989 Mod-
els-Dealer Invoice-100% Financing
Available-GBM Sales 1-800-544-
2850 5 days 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. Van5

SALES - Family service. Start
1989 with excellent opportunity to
earn \$50K. Experienced pre-need
counselor needed at at-need
position, progressive Richmond
Cemetery. Contact Chuck Halliday,
(804) 784-3324. Van5

AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
TRAINING - Day/Night Classes,
College Credits, High starting pay,
job placement, financial aid. Details
call free 1-800-877-2232 in Vir-
ginia. Van5

JOBS IN AUSTRALIA - Hiring!
\$11,000 to \$60,000. Sydney-Mel-
bourne-Perth-Adelaide. Construc-
tion, Manufacturing, Engineering,
Sales, Etc. Call Now! 206-736-
0775 Ext. 153A. Van5

A WONDERFUL family experi-
ence. Australian, European, Scan-
dinavian high school exchange stu-
dents arriving in August. Become a
host family for American Inter-
cultural Student Exchange. Call 1-800-
Sibling. Van5

USED WORK UNIFORMS -
State-length, waist and shirt size,
shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each.
Shipping \$3. Send money order to:
Hilton Delacorte's Referral Service,
Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk,
VA 23434. Van5

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

MICROWAVE-REFRIGERATOR-
WASHER/DRYER - \$1,500 for
all. Will sell separately. Call any-
time. 461-4214, Home/467-6341,
Work. 462-1516

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures -
\$500 down. Tidewater area. 10%
below appraised value, free listing.
Va broker 499-2798. Van5

GOVERNMENT HOMES from
\$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures,
Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties.
Now selling your area. Call 1-315-
736-7375 Ext. H-VA-C9 for current
list. 24 HRS. 32-1P

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1
(U repair). Delinquent tax property.
Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-
6000. Ext. GH-23238 for current
report list. 42-15b

CHILD CARE

CHILDCARE - Broad Meadows
Two- and over. Full and parttime.
Reasonable rates. 499-8296 42-22b

QUALIFIED COUNSELOR Wants
to babysit 3 hrs and up in my Las
Gaviotas Ches. home. 547-5248.
References and resume. 42-15b

CHILDCARE - Mother of 3 will
babysit in her home, full or part
time, affordable rates. Flexible
fenced yard. Hot nutritious meals and
lots of TLC. West Haven & Si-
mondsdale. Call 397-5316. 42-8b

GREAT BRIDGE - Loving mother
would like to take care of your
child. 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Excellent
references. 2 openings. 547-
0386/547-5649 anytime. 42-8b

BABYSITTING - In my Oceana
home. Days or evenings. Meals and
snacks provided. Call 425-5568.

BABYSITTING - In my home.
Hilltop area. Full time only.
Absolutely no nights and no week-
ends. Great references. 422-1926 22b

RENTALS

ROOM FURNISHED - Many
privileges. No smoking. \$275.
486-2092. 42-15b

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. I
bedroom apt. available im-
mediately. Most utilities, furnished.
Call 393-2111. Van5

DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent
studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom.
Heat, water, sewage furnished.
623-6512. 42-1b

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE
available immediately. \$425 month
plus utilities, security deposit, 468-
4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. Van5

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale
or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach.
2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C.
\$69,900 for both owner finance.
498-1099. 42-1b

RENT, GREENBRIER immaculate
2 bedroom condo (across from mall)
fireplace, wallpapered, all appli-
cances washer/dryer \$500. 420-2354,
424-5400. Available Mar! 42-1P

PORT- NORFOLK Spacious 2
bedrm with potential 3rd. Wall to
wall carpet, washer/dryer hook-up,
water and sewage included. \$400.
mo. + \$400 deposit. 399-8298. 42-8b

CONDO - Rudee Villas, near
ocean, two master suites, great
room with fireplace. All appliances,
pool, 481-0039. 42-15b

APARTMENT FOR RENT - 4
rooms and a bath \$285 per month,
water included. 1420 Apt. 3 Elm
Ave., Portsmouth, 484-0149. 2-22b

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call 627-5020



We're Here To Serve You

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 or 428-4362 pm. **42-11**

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys, Surplus. \$1295. Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-23238. **42-22P**

FORD ESCORT - 1981 station wagon. 4 spd. Air cond. Excellent condition. New inspection. \$1295. 497-6356. **42-22b**

1977 FORD MUSTANG. \$600. Call before 7 p.m. 420-3464. Clean not stripped. 1978 Granada. No damage. Needs motor. \$100. 2-22P

VIDEOS

****SAVE YOUR MEMORIES****
Put your old 8 mm and super 8 Home Movies on video tape. 24 hour service. Work Guaranteed. 671-2284. **42-1P**

AUTOMOTIVE SALESPEROPLE

Due to our large increase in business we are looking for a few career minded salespeople. Male and Female.

We Offer:

- 50% Commission
- Complete Training
- Guaranteed Income
- Major Medical
- Life Insurance

DEMO CAR

• Paid Vacation • Promotion from within
Must be 21 years of age and have a good driving record. Experience preferred but not required.
If you desire the better things in life, are neat in appearance and want to earn \$30 to \$80,000 a year, apply in person to Wayne Smith at Bob Crumpler Buick, Pontiac or Bob Honaker at Bob Crumpler Nissan: Portsmouth. No Phone Calls Please.

Bob Crumpler

BUICK, PONTIAC, NISSAN
3033 Altline Blvd., Portsmouth, VA
42-2b

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304 **42-11**

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. **42-11**

AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound puppies. 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Shots. \$135. Call 1-653-2497. **513-1b(Fr)**

GERMAN WIRE HAIR - pups from purebred female brought from Germany. Pups black with grey tick. Look great. Good Calm pets, watch dog or hunters. 238-3629 after 4 p.m. **42-1b**

HAPPY JACK TRIVERMIDIC: Recognized safe and effective by U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine against hook, round, & tapeworms in dogs & cats. At southern states. **813-22b**

MSC. FOR SALE

OIL DRUM - 250 gal drum with 150 gals. No. 2 fuel oil, you move, \$100. 399-8298 **42-8b**

STEEL BUILDINGS - Factory Overstock, all sizes must go. 40x60, 25x30, 46x80, 46x100, 30x40. No reasonable offer refused. 6 months free storage. Call Pat, 1-800-527-4044. **312-8P**

Help Wanted

SALES

REPRESENTATIVE- Pella Window and Door Company has opening for a sales representative for Kitty Hawk (Outer Banks area). New showroom and established territory. Experience in building supply industry preferred. Excellent compensation and benefits package. Send resume to Pella Window and Door Company, P.O. Box 21962, Greensboro, NC, 27420. **112-1b**

PERSONALS

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. **42-11**

DEVOTED HAPPILY Married couple wishes very much to adopt newborn. We will give your baby a warm loving home with strong family values. Medical and legal expenses paid. Strictly legal and confidential. Call Collect. (703) 648-9563. **42-1b**

ADOPTION - We are a loving couple who want to adopt a baby. We cannot have children of our own. We can pay legal and medical expenses. Please call us collect at (703) 971-4616. **112-1b**

ADOPTIONS - Stephanie and Mark, a childless couple, wish to adopt an infant. Call collect at 703-444-6587. **42-8P**

LOVING COUPLE seeks to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Please call Chris & Susan collect. 703/276-9751. **42-15P**

LOVING COUPLE - Wishes to adopt baby. Unable to have children, will pay legal and medical expenses. Call collect (703) 641-7907. **42-15b**

WE ARE A LOVING COUPLE who want to adopt a baby. We can't have children of our own. We can help with your expenses. Legal & confidential. Please call Collect. Diane and John. 703-590-0743. **42-22b**

POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AID - Certified geriatric assistant. 12 yrs. experience in all phases of geriatric care. Full time. 399-2190. **42-22b**

Train to be a Professional
- SECRETARY
- EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
- WORD PROCESSOR
- HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING
- FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
- JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL
a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l Hdqrs. Pompano Bch FL

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application visit: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. **42-11**

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. **42-11**

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. **42-11**

VISA-MASTERCARD! Without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! **42-11**

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC, US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. **411-25P**

CREDIT CARD - \$1,000 limit regardless of past credit history. No one turned down. 340-4021. Executive Credit Card. **42-8b**

\$500 CASH IS WAITING for you if you know somebody who needs to sell their home today at a reduced price that leads to a closing. Call Tidewater Property Investments, 483-3367 **42-22b**

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC, US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 ext. U 2768. **42-22P**

WANTED TO BUY

OLD ORIENTAL RUGS Wanted - Any size or condition. Call toll free 1-800-342-7847. **42-8P**

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN
- AIRLINES
- CRUISE LINES
- TRAVEL AGENCIES
- HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING
- FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
- JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL
SCHOOL
Nat'l Hdqrs. Pompano Bch FL

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. **42-11**

HASIE'S PARTY PONYS Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. **42-11**

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 **42-11**

"CHARLEY THE TUNER" - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison, 467-4266. **42-11**

AUTO PAINTING & BODY Repair - done at my home. 14 yrs. exp. Quality work. Call 543-2125. **42-1b**

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting and Decorating. **42-22b**

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. **42-11**

TAX PREPARATION bookkeeping services or payroll services. Small businesses are our specialty. Reasonable & reliable. Call ARG Accounting Services. 486-5886 **42-15b**

INCOME TAX PREPARATION - file early for early return. Will pickup & deliver. \$15 for form 1040A. For other prices, 671-8798. **42-22b**

I WILL WASH & WAX Your Car top to bottom & clean inside for \$29.95. Call Eddie for more info. 482-4061. **42-22b**

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES
Sunal - WOLFF Tanning Beds, SlenderCrest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-835-3826. **62-15P**

MARKET MONEY Strategies Workshops by Charles J. Givens. No inventory necessary. No capital investment required. Call 481-3391 for information. **42-8P**

Tax Service

All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 1274-25b

Holly Point

Luxurious
Apartments & Townhouses
ADULT ORIENTED
Fitness Center Now Open
For Holly Point Residents

Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-6
On Providence Road 2 Mi.
W. of Military Highway

424-7867

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

42-22b

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. **42-11**

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton DeLoach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. **42-11**

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details visit, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. **42-1P**

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext. T4382VA. .24 hrs. **42-8P**

EARN TO \$500 WEEKLY... from your home. For free details send S.A.S.E. to: Southlake Adv. Inc., P.O. Box 429 Dep. 1258, Griffin, Indiana 46519. **42-1P**

ATTENTION - HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. R2863. **21-25b**

MEDICAL RECORD PHOTO COPY REP. National Medical Record Copying Co. has a full time salaried position available for individual with initiative, outgoing personality, who works well with people to work for the Corporation in local hospital medical record departments in the Portsmouth area. Experience in working with medical records preferred but not necessary. Must have reliable transportation. Must be able to lift 50 lb. copy machine. Please call Mon. thru Fri. between 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. 499-2256 or send resume to P.O. Box 68537, Virginia Beach, Va. 23455. **42-22b**

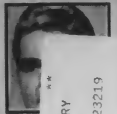
EARN MONEY Reading books! \$30,000/yr income potential. Details. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Y-3453. **42-15b</**

Mike Wallace Is All For Smooth Sailing



A Day At The Beach Animal Control Bureau

Scott Watson Is A Grown Up Boy Scout!



The Virginia Beach Sun

February 8, 1989 63rd Year, No. 7

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

"They'd Have To Tear My House Down!"

Despite Protests And Petitions, Southeastern Expressway Proposals Say New Road Will Relieve Traffic Problems On 64 And Toll Road.

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The new Southeastern Expressway may displace up to 739 homes and 68 businesses, therefore local residents in danger of losing their homes are not taking this sitting down.

There are 39 alternatives to the expressway, and depending on which is chosen, the impact on residential areas may vary, according to Myles Pocha, an environ-

"There are some routes that are a little on the low side as far as residential displacements," he said, adding that the southerly route will take the least amount of houses but the most amount of wetlands.

mental planner for the McGuire Group, project consultants.

"There are some routes that are a little on the low side as far as residential displacements," he said, adding that the southerly routes will take the least amount of houses but the most amount of wetlands.

"It's an offsetting thing either way you go," he said.

Pamela LeClair, a Rosemont Forest resident, began in October circulation petitions opposing the northern routes. She has approached

city council and sent copies of the petitions to the Virginia Department of Transportation, the Army Corps of Engineers and the governor.

"I'd be right in the middle of the cloverleaf. They'd have to tear my whole house down," LeClair said.

John Bennett, president of the Alexandria civic league, is also concerned with the northern alignment that may go right through Kempville. "It's got the potential for changing the whole nature of

Please see Expressway, page 7



The Brunswick Times-Gazette, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun, is covering the water issue.

Happy 10th Birthday Oceanfront!



Oceanfront Library staff members (left to right): Jeannie Whitehurst, library technician; Mary Reese, branch librarian; Ellen Burns, information specialist; Enid Dougherty, volunteer; Nancy Pond, library supervisor; and Gale Thrift, information specialist. joined the public in celebrating the library's 10th birthday. The Oceanfront branch is located at 19th Street and Arctic Avenue.

Oceanfront Library Celebrates 10th Birthday

Special events included lectures by local historians, storytelling and exhibits by the Life-Saving Museum and the Marine Science Museum.

They're Not Just Dog Catchers

Animal Control Officers Carry Guns, Enforce Laws, Pick Up Strays And Hear Many Complaints. Snyder And Albert Don't Like The Way The Public Perceives Them.

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"I hate being called a dog catcher," said Animal Control Officer Steve Snyder.

His co-worker at the Virginia Beach Animal Control Bureau, Mary Albert agrees. "We don't just catch dogs, we enforce the law."

What most people don't know about Snyder and Albert is that they are sworn officers of the Virginia Beach Police Department, although they don't enforce the same laws.

"We're not trained to deal with the public the way a police officer is," said Albert, who has been an

What most people don't know about Snyder and Albert is that they are sworn officers of the Virginia Beach Police Department, although they don't enforce the same laws.

officer for 2 1/2 years, but "We're just as important as the other guys."

Although they are not police officers, they are sworn officers of the Virginia Beach Police Department, although they don't enforce the same laws.

Please see Animal Control, page 7



Photo by Karen Dalrymple

Animal Control Officers Mary Albert and Steve Snyder.

Acting "Contrary"

Brunswick County Hinder Lake Gaston Water Project Progress; Project Manager Prepared For Lengthy Battle.

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The Brunswick County Board of Supervisors has denied an appeal, filed by the City of Virginia Beach, requesting permission to draw 60 million gallons of drinking water a day from Lake Gaston, because the project does not comply with the county's Comprehensive Plan.

Thomas Leahy, Virginia Beach's Lake Gaston project manager, says Brunswick County's arguments are not valid.

"We believe they acted contrary to facts and laws," he said. "They

"We believe they acted contrary to facts and laws," he said. "They never showed us any valid reasons why our project was not in accordance with their Comprehensive Plan."

never showed us any valid reasons why our project was not in accordance with their Comprehensive Plan."

According to The Brunswick County Board of Supervisors, Please see Lake Gaston, page 7

"Very Pleased"

3,000 People Help Virginia Beach Friends Of The Library Raise \$9,500 At Bi-Annual Used Book Sale.

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"For the weather being so wonderful and the Dome being so small, we were real pleased," said Karen McFatridge about the bi-annual used book sale at the Virginia Beach Dome. It was sponsored by the Friends of the Virginia Beach Library.

Approximately \$9,500 was raised, according to McFatridge, who is secretary to Marcie Sims, director, Virginia Beach's public library system.

"We're going to try not to go back to the Dome," McFatridge said. "It's (the sale) just gotten so big."

"I'm very pleased" with the sale, said Wanda Crabtree, who, along with her husband, Eugene, were the sale's co-chairmen. She is also Friends of the Library's treasurer.

Wanda Crabtree said that by 2 p.m., about 2,000 people had attended the sale, held last Sunday. Please see Book Sale, page 7

Personality Profile

Pungo's Scott Watson's Creative Ability Shines Through

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Scott Watson, a city of Virginia Beach Building Maintenance Department inspector/draftsman, is as creative as they come and it's no wonder; he's been that way all his life.

Born in Ahoskie, N.C., Watson moved to Norfolk as an infant, where his father worked as a radio announcer. After graduating in 1970 from Lake Taylor High School, he went on to Chowan College in Murfreesboro, N.C., where he earned his two-year associate's degree in studio art.

"That's what I always did," Watson said, although, "I didn't know I wanted to do it until I got to college."

After graduating, Watson, now a Back Bay resident, went back to Chowan for an extra year to take art classes and teach photography. Then, it was on to Old Dominion University, where "I took strictly painting and photography."

He said he has noticed, in his six months working with the city, that city employees take great pride in their jobs.

After college, Watson said he "got into off-shore sailing." For two years he worked delivering sailboats up and down the east coast. He and friend, Captain George Walsh, traveled to St. Thomas, the Florida Keys, New York and Maine, he said, where people who owned yachts wanted their sailboats up north in the winter and down south in the summer.

Watson, whose family always owned a boat, said he grew up on the water, making it a natural progression into delivering boats.

Watson soon began repairing boats, because he was interested in carpentry. It was then that Watson began building his own 36-foot "live-aboard" sailboat, used for cruising. At the same time, Watson's step-father offered him a job as a contractor doing carpentry work.

"It was tough to make a living doing art work. It's a real hard scene

to break into," Watson said, although building his boat was a good outlet for his artistic ability.

For ten years, Watson worked as a carpenter, until he became carpenter foreman/superintendent.

Then Watson "felt it was time for me to go out on my own," so he started his own company, doing custom work. He trimmed houses and did cabinet work.

"It was a small custom company. It's nice to have the freedom of working for yourself," he said.

It was during the five or six years Watson spent owning his own company, that music became a part of his life. Watson taught himself how to play the Dobro, an acoustic steel guitar, and began playing for fun with a group of friends. Watson played with several local bands during his four year music stint, including "Just a Cut Above" and "Hand Picked." The bands spent

time playing bluegrass festivals, until Watson and the "Nothin' Doin' Band" recorded an album at the Jewish Mother restaurant.

"I'm still kind of doing that now," Watson said of his music playing.

His interest in music led him to open the A and E Music Center on Holland Road. Watson, and partners Lewis McGehee, and John Lawless, set up teaching studios and sold acoustic and electric instruments. Because of his carpentry background, Watson said he "helped out a lot in the building" of the store.

After three years, Watson and his partners began to go their separate ways, so they put the business up for sale. Watson had decided to go to work for the city, so he realized he wouldn't have much time to spend at the store.

"I wanted something a little more stable, that had longevity to it," he said.

Watson said he began looking for jobs that fit his qualifications and sent out applications. With his

Please see Watson, page 7



Scott Watson

News and Commentary

Be Nice To Animal Control Officers

Who do you call when your neighbor's dog is barking too loud? Animal Control. Who do you call when you find a stray cat or see a dead dog on the highway? Animal Control.

The officers at the Virginia Beach Animal Control Bureau, who are responsible for collecting abandoned or stray animals, should be given more appreciation than they receive. These officers are not dog catchers, they are there to enforce animal laws. And oftentimes, animals do need protection and help.

Many people have misconceptions of what animal control officers do. They are often accused of lurking around houses with nets in their hands, just waiting for an innocent little doggie to appear. The officers are not out to see who can collect the most dogs or cats.

What animal control officers do want to make the public aware of, are the laws concerning pets and the fines that exist if the laws aren't complied with. For simply walking your dog on the beach and not cleaning up after him, you may be charged up to \$1,000 and have to appear in court.

That's a high price to pay for not being a responsible pet owner.

When you call the animal control to your neighborhoods, be patient. An officer may be close by or he may be at the other end of the city. They have many calls to answer and they wanted to be able to help out everybody, so just sit tight until they get there.

The next time you see an animal control officer, tell them what a good job they're doing. Wouldn't you want to receive a little appreciation if you were the one being attacked by wild dogs; or had to scrape the remains of deceased animals off the road? Think about it. - K.L.D.



Tourists and locals alike, adorn the beach and the boardwalk as soon as the temperatures begin to rise.

It's Almost Time For Summer!

Summer may still be four months away, but with the rate the weather is going, the beaches should be packed in no time.

Shootings Prompt Gun Control

Eric Shaffer

Special To The Sun

The recent rash of shootings has prompted many throughout Virginia Beach area to once again raise the specter of gun control, which to many is akin to gun confiscation and to others, the act of sane and reasonable people. The caricatures that each group paints of the other would be laughable if it weren't for the fact that these caricatures get in the way of rational discussions. Take for example the image suggested of a National Rifle Association member; room temperature IQ, no forehead and a primordial urge to kill something.

While the gun control advocates are described as; effete snobs, communist sympathizers and unpatriotic, who feed on quiche and escargot. People with diverse opinions need to discuss them in open forum and the weekly community newspapers are an excellent place to begin if we are to eliminate the rhetoric and examine the problem clearly.

In the words of the anonymous bard, gun control is hitting your target and I would like to take aim at this topic and present some of the rationale behind my opposition to stricter control or registration of weapons. Gun control to me means the confiscation of weapons and the loss of one of my basic rights, the right to keep my neighbor in suspense regarding the level of escalation an argument over the toilet habits of our pets will reach.

The mere suspicion that I may be better armed than he, does much to ensure the domestic tranquility of my neighborhood. I need my weapons just as our forefathers did to keep out the hordes of Indians and wild beasts at prey and to protect the sanctity of my home. I estimate that I could hold off a full-scale raid by hostiles for at least two weeks and have enough large caliber weapons to drop an elephant with one shot, definitely a requirement in suburban Virginia.

As far as limiting my access to the latest weapons technology as suggested by many, a pox on those who suggest it. Although as a

sportsman I decry the discredited practices of baiting birds or spotlighting deer, I want to be ready for the time when the state game commission approves the use of automatic weapons for a really effective kill of waterfowl and consider access to modified combat assault weapons critical to my pursuit of hunting.

As a working man I have become accustomed to one-stop shopping and fully support the 7-11 concept of picking up a gallon of milk or a handgun on the way home from work. There have been several occasions where if I had undergone a waiting period I would have missed out on some important activities like the thinning of the buffalo herd in Idaho, or being the first man on the block to own a Uzi. Gun control advocates would say that if I planned ahead I would be able to accommodate a waiting period, but waiting is not what made America great; waiting is like saving money for something you want - it's un-American. The use of credit for instant gratification is the American way.

And while we are on the subject of waiting, spare me the arguments that there should be a background check. I am an honest man and need free access to weapons, because criminals can get guns anywhere by stealing them from honest gun owners. The background check is only a ploy by those who have never experienced the thrill of owning something powerful enough to kill all the neighborhood children in one afternoon. They want to license gun owners and require them to take a weapons safety class before the license is issued to them. There is no need for teaching a real American to shoot, because shooting is as natural as driving a car. If it wasn't, our highway death toll would be much higher.

To those who think that guns kill people, let me say that people kill people. I can prove that, as a roadside sniper, I can be just as effective with a knife or baseball bat as the lone lunatic armed with a M-16 or AK-47. The Texas Tower sniper could have killed just as many people by using a chain saw as he did with a rifle, and the assassination of J.F. Kennedy could have been accomplished with any number of common household articles improperly used by a marfan.

Please see Guns, page 7

Lake Gaston Pipeline Delayed - Again

With only one location left to approve the Lake Gaston pipeline project, Virginia Beach is now facing another delay - Brunswick County. Without Brunswick County's approval, the pipeline project could be set back another four years; it's already been tied up for five.

Virginia Beach, which has been struggling for years to find a long-term water source, now faces a lengthy appeal process. First it must go to the Brunswick Circuit Court, then the losing side will appeal to the state Supreme Court. A decision still wouldn't be made until 1993.

In an effort to speed up the Lake Gaston project, city manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr. said the city may have to impose a moratorium on new water connections next year if the state can't find a better way to quicken the process. He is asking the General Assembly and the governor to become involved to get the project underway.

Although Virginia Beach is ready to go with this project, Brunswick County as well as members of the Roanoke River Basin Association, feel we don't need the water at all. They feel that Hampton Roads has adequate water supply and that we should use our imaginations. Got any other ideas?

North Carolina officials do not want to take the blame for Virginia Beach's water problems. Well, we're not asking you to; just help out a little please. How would those opposing the pipeline feel if they were in our shoes? - K.L.D.

Virginia Sees Benefits Of Port Deepening Project

By Congressman
Owen Pickett

On New Year's Eve, as most Virginia Beach residents were getting ready for another long holiday weekend, the Commonwealth of Virginia quietly reached an economic milestone when the Philippine collier *Guarita* sailed safely through the Port of Hampton Roads, becoming the first vessel ever to utilize the full draft of 50 feet in our regional port.

The safe passage of the *Guarita* brings to conclusion the first phase of the long-awaited deepening of the Port of Hampton Roads. This initial leg of the project, which was launched officially in April of 1987 at a cost of \$20 million, consisted of dredging a 12-mile outboard channel to a depth of 50 feet.

The Hampton Roads Maritime Association, state and local officials, Virginia's delegation to Congress and the Army Corps of Engineers worked hard to bring this project to reality, and it is now clear that their efforts are beginning to pay off.

The significance of this project to Virginia's economy should not be understated. The Port of Hampton Roads is already the largest exporter of coal in the United States, with 40 to 50 million tons leaving our region each year. But even at this level, were not reaching our full potential. The channel depths to the port were too shallow to accommodate fully-loaded modern coal colliers, which lower the cost of transporting coal. As a result, the United States was losing millions of dollars of coal exports each year to Australia, South Africa, and other competitors with ports that could accommodate these new coal super colliers.

With Phase I complete, this severe disadvantage will be at least partially eliminated. The Army Corps of Engineers estimates that the new depth of 50 feet in the outboard channel will permit coal colliers to add some 13,000 tons of coal to their present limit of about 130,000 tons. In addition, this publicly financed port improvement will give private shippers needed

incentives to upgrade their own facilities. Norfolk-Southern Railroad, A.T. Massey and Dominion Terminal Associates, for example, have made major investments in recent years to improve their piers and loading facilities.

Virginia and the federal government have made a large and cost-effective investment in the deepening of our regional ports, and the passage of the first vessel with 50 feet of draft through Hampton Roads is only the first of many returns on that investment.

Other benefits will follow in the future because the Port of Hampton Roads Harbor Deepening Project makes good economic sense. It will help to create jobs, not only in Hampton Roads, but in the distant coal producing regions of Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky as well. It will improve the nation's balance of trade through higher coal exports and make the Port of Hampton Roads more attractive to a whole host of businesses and industries.

These factors will weigh heavily in our favor as funding is sought for future phases of this project.

Delegate McClanan Sponsors Important Beach Issues

By Delegate
Glenn McClanan

Since the General Assembly convened in Richmond on Jan. 11, many issues important to Virginia Beach citizens have been raised.

Among the bills that I have sponsored is one that provides to the people of Virginia the right to elect our school board, if first ap-

proved in a referendum.

Also, I have sponsored legislation this session which would authorize the city of Virginia Beach to enact an ordinance providing for the protection and/or replacement of trees' loss or damage during the sub-division or land development process.

The 1989 General Assembly session will end on Saturday, Feb. 25. Anyone is encouraged to write,

me with opinions and concerns as follows:

Delegate Glenn B. McClanan,
Commonwealth of Virginia,
House of Delegates,
701 General Assembly Building,
Richmond, Va. 23219

Virginia Gun Laws Are Too Slack

It's happening in Virginia Beach as well as other parts of the state. Gun-crazed idiots are opening fire any old place at any old time. Children are being gunned down in school and innocent people are in the line of fire, totally unaware.

Virginia's slack gun laws are not helping the matter any. It is easier to buy a gun than it is to get a hunting license in Virginia. Senator Moody Stallings recently sponsored a bill that would require buyers of handguns and rifles to first pass a criminal records test. The bill is being opposed by the National Rifle Association. They feel it would inconvenience law-abiding gun buyers and do little to prevent criminals from acquiring guns.

Inconvenience law-abiding gun buyers? It's the supposed law-abiding gun buyers that are turning over weapons to kids. Under the current Virginia law, gun buyers must fill out a federal form attesting that he is not mentally ill. What about the man who opened fire at a car dealership recently, killing himself and wounding two others? He was supposedly mentally unstable. Well then how did he buy that assault rifle he was sporting?

It just doesn't make sense. Something needs to be done about these gun laws. Granted, guns are used for hunting and for protection, but how do you know if you can trust anyone nowadays? The sweet old lady down the street who owns a gun for safety reasons, could one day surprise us all and gun down the whole neighborhood. You never know. - K.L.D.

Arts Center Sponsors Annual Road Rallye

"Plan now for 1989's fun rallye of the year," states Tidewater Sports Car Club, Ltd. The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts, Checkerford Club and Tidewater Sports Car Club,

Ltd. will present the 3rd annual Road Rallye for the Arts on Sunday, March 19 at 1 p.m. Jaguar is the honored marquee for the 1989 rallye.

Founded in 1987, the Road Rallye for the Arts was organized for the purpose of raising fun and funds for the Center. While promoting

Please see Rallye, page 7

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
S. L. Cameron
Karen Dalrymple
Jennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85; two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach, and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

Op-ed

Services For Mentally Retarded Citizens In Virginia Beach



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The past three decades have been marked by significant changes in service delivery for mentally retarded citizens in Virginia Beach.

Community activism on the part of parents of the 1950s evolved into a flourishing service delivery system operated by the Association for Retarded Children in the 1960s. During the 1970s, legislative activity facilitated local government participation in community mental retardation services, and in the 1980s we have seen the city of Virginia Beach and its Community Services Board accepting full responsibility for service delivery in the community.

Services for the mentally retarded citizens in Virginia Beach are based on a set of values that reflect the common desire that we all have to be productive members of our community. These values include: 1) assisting mentally retarded citizens to achieve their maximum degree of independence in the community; 2) respecting the rights and dignity of our mentally retarded citizens; 3) providing the maximum degree of support possible for families raising mentally retarded children at home.

A wide array of services are available to children and adults in the community. The major services offered are: 1) Infant Stimulation, therapeutic services for children from birth to two years of age with developmental delays; 2) Respite Care, program offered in a home or center

Staff members from all MR/DD programs are eager to share more about their services with the public and are particularly interested in establishing contact with businesses which may have employment opportunities for program clients.

setting designed to give families short-term relief from caring for handicapped family members; 3) Residential Services, a wide array of apartment and small home settings for adults; 4) Adult Services, (a) training leading to competitive employment, employment in small supervised work crews and sheltered employment, and (b) social/recreational activities for multi-handicapped adults; 5) Prevention, community education programs that relate to the prevention of mental retardation and other developmental disabilities; 6) Virginia Beach Community Trust, assistance to families planning for the financial future of their developmentally disabled family member; 7) Case Management, assistance to families seeking appropriate services for their handicapped family member, and in home assistance for families experiencing difficulties with their child; 8) Please see Mayor, page 7

Parent Should Take Positive Steps Towards Discipline



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the VA Beach
Education Association

The hope of every parent is to have children who are responsible, concerned members of society. Discipline is, of course, part of this effort. Research has repeatedly shown that, despite the importance of their peer group, parents usually have much more influence than they realize. Disciplining children takes a great deal of effort, but the main idea is that children and parents can change. Changing behavior requires much time and well-thought-out reactions. Some parents simply do not have the time, energy, or patience to attempt to motivate change in the child or even in themselves. It is not easy, but read on. You will be convinced that it can be done.

Here are some suggestions for positive steps toward better discipline in your home:

1. Tell your children how you like them. Tell your children how much you admire their good qualities. Don't take their good behavior for granted. Remember to reward them once in a while. These rewards may take the form of extra time reading to your child, or even something as simple as a hug. Listening to your children, hugging them, smiling or talking with them are all rewards, the kind that you can give hundreds of times every day. One of the most powerful rewards for children is the love, interest, and attention they receive from their mother and father.

Changing or establishing parental discipline is a long, slow often tedious process.

2. Let your children know exactly what you expect of them -- set limits. Youngsters - who would be the last to admit it - find too much freedom frightening. Set limits for the actions that your children are not ready to control themselves. Children need to know exactly what parents expect of them and also how parents will react to their behavior.

3. It is important to state your requests clearly. For example, it is much easier for the child to follow the direction, "Please put your glass in the center of the table," than "Be careful with your milk. It's too close to the edge of the table it will fall off." Set rules that you think are important, and be firm in seeing that your children follow them. Above all, do not make rules you have no intention of enforcing.

4. Enforcing responsible decision making. Whenever possible, find areas in which you know your children can make decisions for themselves. If your child approaches you with a request you feel you should deny, try Please see VBEA, page 7

Abraham Lincoln - Our Nation's Re-Founding Father



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

This Sunday, Feb. 12, will mark the 180th anniversary of Abraham Lincoln's birth. Yet that day is not a national holiday and few ceremonies are planned to commemorate the life of one whose presidential actions brought about a new constitutional order.

Although Lincoln was not one of our Founding Fathers, he should be recognized as the founder of a New Union. Through his words and deeds, he reunited a divided nation, started the healing process "with malice toward none," and died a martyr to a noble cause.

As early as 1837, while serving in the lower house of the Illinois legislature, he made his first public statement concerning his attitude toward slavery. Protesting the Legislature's resolution condemning abolition societies which urged the freeing of slaves. Lincoln said the legislature had failed to proclaim that slavery was evil.

Lincoln declared, "The institution of slavery is founded on both injustice and bad policy." Twenty-three years later when he was nominated for president, he said that protest still defined his position on the slavery question.

In 1854, he ran for the United States Senate, but he could not obtain the support of a majority of the Legislature, which then elected senators. In order to assure the defeat of Stephen A. Douglas, he persuaded his follow-

Although Lincoln was not one of our founding fathers, he should be recognized as the founder of a new union.

ers to vote for Lyman Trumbull, who won. Through an interesting twist of fate, years later, Trumbull became the author of the 13th Amendment to the Constitution, which permanently abolished slavery in the United States.

Lincoln ran again in 1856 against Douglas for the Senate, stating: "A house divided against itself cannot stand. I believe this government cannot endure permanently half slave and half free." During their famous debates, Lincoln became a national figure, although he lost that election.

The phrase "all men are created equal," stated as a general principle in the Declaration of Independence by Thomas Jefferson, was explained by Lincoln in his Springfield speech of 1857. "The Fathers meant to set up a standard maxim for free society, which should be familiar to all, and revered by all; constantly spreading and deepening its influence for augmenting the happiness and value of life to all people of all colors everywhere."

Please see Lill Youell, page 7

Fire Department Holds Graduation And Promotional Ceremonies

By Martin Grube
Master Firefighter

The Virginia Beach Fire Department recently held a promotional ceremony for four firefighters promoted to the rank of fire captain.

The ceremony was held at the Fire Training Center located on Birdneck Road. The introduction was given by Suppression Fire Chief James Carter. Fire Chief Harry E. Diezel gave a speech to the new officers on how important their role is in providing the community a service and how the lives and careers of their subordinates are in their hands.

The firefighters were provided with new badges as well as a new white helmet, which designated a fire officer on the fireground. To be eligible for the position of fire captain, the Virginia Beach firefighter has to have at least four years of continuous service with the fire department, pass a written test and complete the remaining promotional procedures and then be placed on a list. The position of fire captain also reflects a 10 percent raise in their annual salary.

The firefighters that were promoted were:

*Mark I. Piland, employed on July 1, 1979, and is now assigned to the Thalia (7) fire station on A shift.

*Stanford W. Morse, Jr., employed on July 1, 1979, and is now assigned to the Ocean Park (1) fire station on C shift.

*Mark Meredith, employed on July 1, 1978, and is now assigned



Left to right: Captain William Srelaney, Captain Mark Meredith, Captain Stanford W. Morse and Captain Mark I. Piland.

The firefighters were provided with new badges as well as a new white helmet, which designates a fire officer on the fireground.

to the Thalia (7) fire station on B shift.

*William S. Skelancy, employed on July 1, 1980, and is now assigned to the Chesapeake Beach (4) fire station on B shift.

Later that evening, graduation ceremonies were held at the Central Library for fire recruit school number 32. These 13 firefighters successfully completed a rigorous 17-week training program ranging from how to properly raise a ladder to fighting a house fire. Other

topics included how to investigate fires; roll fire hose; E.M.S.T training; trench - rescue training and vehicle extraction training. The firefighters graduated with a Virginia state firefighter standard level 1, II and III certification, as well as Haz-Mat I certification and Virginia state certified Emergency Medical Technicians.

Once they get to the firehouse, they will begin their training on how to drive and operate the fire apparatus.

The graduating firefighters were: Firefighter Scott Abshire; Firefighter Reginald Edlow; Firefighter Daryl Funasock; Firefighter Charles Guiter; Firefighter April Jones; Firefighter Annethea Jourigan; Firefighter John Lyons; Firefighter George Marshall; Firefighter Michael Painter; and Firefighter Brian Taylor.



Graduation ceremony for fire recruit school number 32 was held at the Central Library.

Three additional firefighters are members of the Virginia Beach Fire Department Volunteers, they are: Firefighter Clairborne Cofer; Firefighter David Fairhurst; and Firefighter Alan Walters.

The Virginia Beach Fire Department Honor Guard was on hand for the Presentation of Colors. An invocation was presented by the Virginia Beach Police Department's chaplain, Reverend D.R. Staton. Training Fire Chief J.G. Kellam gave the introduction and then turned the program over to the guest speaker, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf. She congratulated the firefighter recruits for their stamina during the four-month course and commended them for their bravery in choosing the profession of firefighting.

Chief Diezel presented the diplomas followed by class remarks from the class president Annethea Jourigan. Chief Diezel spoke again briefly to the class encourag-



Fire Chief Harry Diezel presents Firefighter Michael Painter with his diploma.

Photos by Martin Grube

ing them to excel in their position and how they have already reached one goal, successful completion of the recruit school. The firefighters will be assigned to various fire houses throughout the city.

Civic

VB Cancer Society Unit Taking Orders For "Daffodil Days"

The Virginia Beach Unit of the American Cancer Society is now taking orders for daffodils as part of the organizations' "Daffodil Days: The First Flower of Spring, The Flower of Hope."

"The Flower of Hope" can be shared with customers, clients, friends, patients, nursing home residents, employees and many others. The daffodils are packed in the tight-bud stage in boxes of 500

flowers and sell for \$170. Half-boxes of 250 flowers can be purchased for \$95. Orders of two boxes or more will be delivered to the recipients of your choice.

A call to the Virginia Beach Unit at 491-2543 will answer any further questions about placing your order. Orders must be placed by Feb. 28, in order to insure delivery during "Daffodil Days" between March 16 and 18.

Highlanders Bagpipe And Drum Marching Unit Sponsors Annual Tartan Ball

The Khedive Shrine Highlander Bagpipe and Drum Marching Unit is sponsoring its fifth annual Tartan Ball on Saturday, March 4 at the Holiday Inn, 39th Street. The ball will begin at 6:30 p.m. and continue until 1 a.m.

Clan Donald will be the honored clan of the 1989 Tartan Ball. Past clans who have been honored were Clan Fergusson and Clan Buchanan. Highlighting the ball will be the Scottish vocal group, "The Highlanders," from Lancaster, Pa. Additional entertainment will include a dance band, Scottish dances, and a mass band presentation by the bagpipers and drummers from the various clans in attendance.

Tickets for the ball should be

purchased prior to Feb. 27. They are \$30 per person and will include hor'd'oeuvres; a sit down dinner of prime rib of beef, a cash bar, and an evening of fun and entertainment. To purchase tickets, contact Sarah Albertson at 420-8043.

All monies donated by sponsorships will be donated to the Shrine Cripple Children's Hospital, where all care and treatment are provided absolutely free to a child in need. Last year's sponsorships from businesses, unit members, public donations, and a portion of ticket sales enabled the Highlanders to donate \$11,888.88 to the crippled children.

Call 486-4219 for more information.

Parents Without Partners Announces Events

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216 in Virginia Beach, announces the following:

Single parents of South Hampton Roads are invited to a membership orientation held on Sunday, Feb. 12 at 2 p.m. at Bow Creek Recreation Center. Open Valentine's party at 3 p.m. for \$1 per family.

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering

membership can call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information.

Also, Parents Without Partners, is having a dance open to the public on Saturday, Feb. 11 at Days Inn Motel, Northampton Boulevard from 9 p.m. until 1 a.m.

Admittance is \$5 per person. Proceeds from the dances support family and children's activities of Chapter 216. Call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information.

Big Brothers/Sisters Host Art Auction

Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Tidewater will host an art auction on Saturday, Feb. 18, on the top floor of the Dominion Tower in downtown Norfolk.

A cocktail hour will accompany the viewing of the art beginning at 6:30 p.m. The bidding will begin at 8 p.m. Music will be provided by Carol Noona.

Art will be provided by Art Auctions Inc. of Los Angeles, Calif. Every piece of art is guaranteed by a written certificate of authenticity and includes reproductions of such masters as Dali, Picasso, Chagall and LaLande.

Invitations are \$15. For more information call 473-8188.

Beta Sigma Phi Hosts Luncheon

The Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will host a "Leprechaun Luncheon," Saturday, March 18, 11 a.m. at the

Radisson Hotel. Any member of Beta Sigma Phi wishing to attend should call Sharon Hurwitz, 489-2543 for reservations by Feb. 14.

Women's Democratic Club Meets

The Virginia Beach Women's Democratic Club will hold the program, "Look To The Future,"

on Wednesday, Feb. 8 at 64 Princess Anne Plaza.

New members are welcome.

DAV Chapter 20 Holds Meeting

Disabled American Veterans, Virginia Beach Chapter 20, will hold its monthly meeting Tuesday, Feb. 21 at 7:30 p.m., 117 Sykes

Avenue. For more information call 481-5577.

Parks & Recreation

P&R Holds Cheerleading Clinic

The Department of Parks and Recreation is sponsoring a Cheerleading Clinic and Contest on Sunday, Feb. 19 from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Kempsville Recreation Center.

The event is open to Virginia Beach residents ages six to 14

years. The National Cheerleading Association will run the clinic and judge the competition.

A registration fee of \$5 per person includes lunch. Pre-registration is required by Feb. 10. For more information, contact Richard at 495-1892.

Bow Creek Holds Roller Skating Trip

A family roller skating trip sponsored by Virginia Beach Recreation Center - Bow Creek will be held on Sunday, Feb. 12 from 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. at the Haygood Roller Skating Center.

A \$3.25 transportation fee and liability form are required when reservations are made. Skate rental is \$1 per person. For more information call 463-0505.

Rec Center Takes Atlantic City Trip

A trip to Atlantic City will be held on Saturday, Feb. 18. Sponsored by Virginia Beach Recreation Center - Kempsville, the trip includes transportation, breakfast, snack, bingo with prizes, casino bonus package, 40 tickets, and escort for \$38 a person.

The bus will leave the center at 6:30 a.m. and depart Atlantic City at 8 p.m. Facility use cards are not required. For reservations or information call 495-1892.



Michael Wallace

Just A Chat

Name: Michael Wallace.
Occupation: Certified public accountant with Zukerman and Associates, Ltd.

Neighborhood: Birdneck Road.

Age: 41.

Marital Status: Divorced.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Becoming a CPA and being a shareholder in this firm.

Biggest mistake in your life: I lost my first four years of college in pre-med.

What do you really like about your job: Serving the client. Getting the sincere handshake and thank you.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The importance of personal financial planning. Plan for your future.

What do you consider the meaning of success: The work rewards and respect of peers.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: I'd invest it and continue working, then retire early and pursue sailing.

What's your idea of a fun evening: To be at anchor in a quiet cove on my sailboat with the appropriate companion.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: A weekend on the boat anywhere, anytime.

What's your best personality trait: The ability to get things done.

What's your worst personality trait: Intolerance of people who don't get the job done.

What's your dream vacation: A bareboat charter in the Caribbean.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Spring and fall - warm weather, good wine and smooth sailing.

What's your favorite day of the week and why: Friday night - time to play.

What's your favorite magazine: Chesapeake Bay magazine.

What's your favorite pet: I have a new little kitten.

Your dream car: Porsche.

Your favorite sport: Cruising, sailing.

What's your pet peeve: Clutter. I'm very organized.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Take a nice long jog.

What's your favorite TV program: "M.A.S.H."

Your favorite entertainer: Barbara Streisand.

What's your favorite food and drink: Steak, salad and a glass of red wine.

What's your favorite restaurant: Blue Pet's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Drugs.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Uncontrolled growth.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The relaxed atmosphere.

Bow Creek Holds Valentine Workshop

A Valentine Workshop will be held for youth ages six to 15 on Wednesday, Feb. 8 at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center - Bow Creek. All materials will be provided and a prize will be awarded for the most creative valentine.

For more information call 463-0505.

Rec Center Holds Gardening Clinic

A gardening clinic will be held at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center - Kempsville. The free work-

shops will be held on Wednesday evenings beginning February 1 at 7 p.m. in room #113. Topics include: Feb. 8, Gardening for the Smell of It; Feb. 15, Organic Gardening; and

Prestige Carpet Cleaning

4⁹⁵ Per Room
No Min.
After 5 Rms 99¢

After 5 Rms

• Free Chair Clean

• Free Static Guard

• Free Color Brightner

Sofa-Love Seat & Chair

ONLY 24⁹⁵ For AN 3

We Will Beat Any Steam Clean Price GUARANTEED

Open 24 Hrs. 7 Days

CALL THE PROFESSIONALS

547-3929

School

Bragg On Cumberland's Dean's List

Laurence Dickerson Bragg, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carmen Infantino, has been named to the Dean's List for the fall semester at Cumberland School of Law, Samford University, Birmingham, Ala.

To be named to the list, a law

student must have earned a minimum 3.0 grade point average out of a possible 4.0 while attempting at least 10 credit hours of coursework.

A total of 182 Cumberland students qualified for the honor.

Forrest Named To Converse Dean's List

Octavia Louise Forrest, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Forrest of 702 Weymouth Court, has been named to the Dean's List for the fall 1988

semester at Converse College. To achieve this distinction, students must maintain a "B" average, or better, and be ranked among the top 20 percent of their class.

Ward Does Research In Africa

Sally Ward, daughter of Sally Dell of Sunvista Drive, departed recently to conduct field research on giraffes and other large mammals in Kenya as part of a promising experiment in wildlife management, a critical issue facing Kenya today.

Ward, a junior Economics major at Wellesley College, is one of 24 student participants from colleges

and universities across the United States on a unique semester-long field research expedition offered by The School For Field Studies of Beverly, Mass., a non-profit educational organization dedicated to providing college-accredited research opportunities in the field of conservation biology for undergraduates.

VVC Observes Black History Month

Virginia Wesleyan College is observing Black History Month with a series of events in February. All of these are free and open to the public. Reservations are suggested, due to limited seating, and should be made by calling the college switchboard at 455-3200.

Events, times, dates, and locations are as follows:

*Thursday, Feb. 9 -- "Fighting Back (1957-1962)," the story of nine black teenagers who integrated Little Rock's Central High in 1957; one of the PBS documentary series, "Eyes on the Prize," 7 p.m., Bird-

song Lounge.

*Thursday, Feb. 16 -- Black Music in Colonial Times, by Dylan Pritchett, Supervisor of Black Programs in Colonial Williamsburg, 11 a.m., Hofmeister Theater.

*Thursday, Feb. 23 -- "Mississippi: Is This America? (1962-1964)," a story about extraordinary risks faced by ordinary citizens as they assumed responsibility for social change, particularly in the voting rights campaign in Mississippi; one of the PBS documentary series, "Eyes on the Prize," 7 p.m., Birdsong Lounge.

Vo-Tech Teacher Receives Grant

Elizabeth Thomas, a home economics teacher at the Vocational-Technical Educational Center (Vo-Tech), has received a \$14,000 grant from the Virginia Department of Education to develop a pilot program for gifted students in child development and guidance.

The grant allows Thomas, who teaches child care occupations

classes at Vo-Tech, to prepare the curriculum and purchase equipment and supplies for the one-year pilot program, which will be taught at Vo-Tech.

The grant was made based on a proposal submitted by Thomas to the Department of Education's vocational and adult education services section.

Textbooks Recommended For Adoption Displayed

New textbooks recommended for adoption in the public schools of Virginia Beach are on display at several locations throughout the city. Texts to be used in several subject areas have been under consideration during the past year.

Business education textbooks for a word processing course (grades 11 and 12), foreign language textbooks for German IV and V and Spanish IV and V (grades 11 and 12), a home economics textbook for spelling (grades 2-6) and handwriting (grades K-6), marketing education textbooks for the Marketing course (grades 11 and 12) and for both the Fashion Merchandising and the Fashion Merchandising Co-Op courses (grades 11 and 12), and

technology education textbooks for a graphic communications course (grades 11 and 12), a communications technology course (grades 10-12), and a photography and printing course (grades 10-12) have been recommended.

The texts will be on display at the Virginia Beach Central Library on Virginia Beach Boulevard and at each of the five library branches in the city through Feb. 17. In addition, the books will be on display at the School Administration Building in the municipal complex at Princess Anne through the day of the next regular School Board meeting on Tuesday, Feb. 21, at 2 p.m.

Huyding On Shenandoah Dean's List

Markye Huyding, daughter of Christine and Hendrick Huyding, has been named to the Dean's List of honor students for the fall

semester at Shenandoah College and Conservatory.

She is a sophomore majoring in music theater.

Halfround's February Winter Clearance Sale

Discounts up to 50% on 10X, Red Head & Walls Hunting Clothes, Gun Cases, Racks, Game Callers & Other Accessories. La Crosse & Red Wing Boots & Work Shoes, Thousands Of Items & Good Selection.

Dashiell's Outtown Halfround Showroom

1436 Holland Rd., Suffolk Phone 539-7854

— 1989 FISHING LICENSE NOW DUE —

Don't miss Virginia's largest RV Show!

RICHMOND CAMPING

RV EXPO

February 9-12

Va. State Fairgrounds

Lebanon Avenue, Richmond, Virginia

REGISTER TO WIN

PALOMINO Tent Camper

Courtesy of **WWBT-Channel 12**

For more information, call Show Office (804) 228-3253

Hours: Fri. 12-6 pm
Saturday: 10 am-10 pm
Sunday: Noon-6 pm

ADMISSION - Adults - \$3.50
Kids under 16 FREE

WHY WAIT FOR YOUR TAX REFUND WHEN YOU CAN GET YOUR MONEY FAST!

Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program

It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

IT'S FAST! H&R BLOCK

For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block now.

Southside - 466-1159

Portsmouth - 488-3121

Law Enforcement

PEST Team Named To Honor Roll Of Free Achievers

At the recent Virginia Rehabilitation Association (VRA) annual conference, the department's Parking Enforcement Specialist Team (PEST) was named as a 1988 member of the Association's Franz Stillfried Honor Roll of Barrier Free Achievers.

PEST was cited for the volunteer efforts of 20 handicapped individuals who enforce handicap parking areas within the city. These volunteers gave over 1,500 warnings and issued over 2,000 parking tickets for handicap violations during a six-month period since the program began. This program has raised awareness of

the handicap parking problem and brought national attention to Virginia Beach.

VRA is a non-profit organization dedicated to the rehabilitation and well-being of disabled persons. The Honor Roll is named in memory of Franz Stillfried who fell to his death while attempting to access a curb with no cut for wheelchairs. The purpose of the Honor Roll is to recognize individuals and organizations which have made significant contributions towards the elimination of barriers which impose unnecessary handicapping conditions.



Mayor Meyer E. Oberdorff recently presented Dr. Michael F. LaBoue, provost of the Tidewater Community College - Virginia Beach Campus, with a proclamation designating Jan. 22 through 28 as Community College Week.

Mayor Proclaims Community College Week

The mayor praised the 23 state-wide community colleges for the wide range of programs and services they offer to the community. She also cited that these institutions serve more than 250,000 Virginians a year by providing them with job skills, college transfer courses, counseling services and cultural programs.

Arts And Culture

Lace Maker Meeting At Francis Land House

Makers of any variety of lace are invited to attend a get acquainted meeting Thursday, Feb. 9 at 7:30 p.m. at The Francis Land

House, 3131 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

For further information, contact Caroline Jones at 499-7241.

VIMS Sponsors Fisherman's Forum

The Virginia Sport Fisherman's Forum now in its seventh year, will be held Saturday, Feb. 11, at the Virginia Beach Pavilion. The event is sponsored by the Sea Grant Marine Advisory Services Program of the Virginia Institute of Marine Science of the College of William and Mary, the Virginia Federation of Anglers/Atlantic Coast Conservation Association, The Virginia Saltwater Fishing Tournament and the Virginia Charter Boat Association. Running concurrently with the Mid-Atlantic Sports and Boat Show, the forum offers sessions on how to improve fishing skills for favorite local species.

This year's practical sessions will cover red drum and cobia fishing. Claude Bain, director of the Virginia Saltwater Fishing Tournament, will reveal practical methods for finding red drum in bay-side waters of the Eastern Shore.

Captain Dee Johnson, skipper of the "Reel Time" out of Newport

News, will discuss proven cobia fishing techniques.

Additional topics on the forum agenda include: striped bass management; flounder concerns, including proposed restrictions on trawler fishing inside the three-mile limit; a growing angling ethic which strives towards more tagging and releasing of fish; an update on ocean dumping practices; significant changes in the Virginia Saltwater Fishing Tournament; and the formation of Atlantic Coast Conservation Association (ACCA) chapters in Virginia.

Door prize drawing will be made throughout the forum. A registration fee of \$1 will be taken at the door. For more information contact

Jon Lucy, forum coordinator, Marine Advisory Services, VIMS, Gloucester Point, VA 23062 (804)642-1173 or Virginia Saltwater Fishing Tournament office in Virginia Beach (804) 428-4360.

YMCA Announces New Classes

The Virginia Beach Family YMCA announces the following: Lifesaving/lifeguarding classes will be held Monday and Wednesday evenings at 7 p.m. beginning Feb. 27 for six weeks. The course includes YMCA certification, plus Red Cross Lifesaving and CPR. Students must be at least 15 years old and able to swim 500 yards.

The YMCA will begin a new session of Karate classes at the Virginia Beach YMCA at 4441 South Boulevard. Youth Karate classes for beginners ages five to eight, will be held at the YMCA on Saturdays at 10 a.m. beginning March 4 for 6 weeks. Beginning Karate for ages eight and older are held Saturday at 9 a.m. Advanced Karate for youth and adults meets Monday and Wednesday evenings at 6:30 p.m. beginning Feb. 27.

The YMCA will begin a new session of swimming instruction on Monday, Feb. 27. Swimming lessons are open to children ages

six months and older in the YMCA Progressive Swimming Program. The students are grouped by ability with classes ranging from skipper, for children six months to five years, to poliwogs through sharks, non-swimmers to advanced for children five and older.

The YMCA will begin a new session of gymnastics instruction on Monday, Feb. 27. Progressive gymnastics classes will be held for a variety of ages and skill levels. Tiny Tumblers includes babies three to nine months participating with their parent. Kinder-Gym is for children who are walking through 2 1/2 years old participating with their parent. Pre-School gymnastics is a parent/child program, for children 2 1/2 to four years old. For boys and girls ages four to 12, the students are pre-tested and grouped by ability into rollers, swingers, and kippers.

For course information, call the YMCA at 456-YMCA.



Deputies Renard Boone (left) and Richard Russell helped deliver the goods making Christmas a joyful season for the families, including 410 children who received new toys.

Sheriff's Department Gives To Needy

For a second year, the Sheriff's Department collected and donated food and toys to 65 needy families in Virginia Beach. Turkeys and hams were donated by local supermarkets, businesses and employees in the department.

Police Seek Thief, Woman Assaulter

Virginia Beach police would like help in identifying a man responsible for several crimes committed in December. Crime Solvers is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will help lead to an arrest.

On Wednesday, Dec. 14, 1988, about 1:30 p.m., a man with a knife forced his way into a house in the 400 block of Shelter Drive. He sexually assaulted the woman and stole a handgun and rifles from the home.

This same man, armed with a handgun, is believed to have assaulted two other women. One attack occurred in the 4800 block of Haymarket Drive on Thursday, Dec. 22, 1988, about noon; and the second

in the 5400 block of Davis Way on Thursday, Dec. 29, 1988, about 7:30 a.m. In both cases he stole their jewelry and cars. Both cars have been recovered.

The man police are looking for is described as black, in his late 20's to early 30's, with a light complexion, and freckles or marks on his face. He was between five feet eight inches and six feet tall, weighed about 180 pounds, and wore blue jeans and a dark, hooded sweatshirt.

Anyone with information can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. All calls are confidential and callers will not have to give their name or testify in court to collect a reward.

Crime Solvers Seek Murderer

On Wednesday, Nov. 2, shortly after 5 p.m., a 50-year-old, Virginia Beach businessman was shot to death outside of his business. Crime Solvers is offering up to \$1,000 reward for any information that would lead Virginia Beach Police detectives to an arrest.

Aurty Church died of multiple gunshot wounds and was found in the driver's seat of his black Pontiac Fiero in the parking lot of Dirt-busters, a cleaning company at Cleveland Street and Pennsylvania Avenue.

The shooting occurred between 5:15 and 5:30 p.m. Witnesses describe a white male, five feet nine inches tall, with a medium build, and dark hair, wearing white slacks and standing near the victim's vehicle after gunshots were heard. Crime Solvers asks anyone who might have seen the incident or passed by the business during this time period to call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. All calls are handled confidentially. Callers will not have to give their name or testify in court to collect a reward.

Arts And Culture

Little Theatre Presents Musical

The musical, "Music Man" will open Thursday, Feb. 9 at 8 p.m. at the Little Theatre of Virginia Beach.

Meredith Wilson's classic musical comedy is filled with unforgettable characters and music. In the local production, fast-talking salesman "Harold Hill" is played by Tim Turner. Turner sings with the Virginia Opera chorus and is working on his Master's degree at CBN University. "Marian," the librarian, is played by Karen Akers.

"Music Man" is opening on Thursday instead of the usual Friday

opening because of anticipated crowds and an extra Sunday matinee is being added to the run.

Performances will be at 8 p.m. Feb. 9, 10 and 11, 17 and 18, 24 and 25 plus three matinees at 3 p.m. on Sunday, Feb. 12, 19 and 26.

The cast of over 45 is directed by Grace Atkinson, assisted by Liz Sills. Musical director is Sallie Suter.

The reservation number is 428-9523. The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach is located at 24th and Barberon Drive.

P&R Taking Folk Festival Applications

The Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation is accepting applications for the 15th Annual Virginia Beach Folk musicians and concessionaires. Traditional crafts of clay, fiber, metal, glass, wood, leather, oil/acrylics, water, color, jewelry and more will be considered.

The festival will be held on August 5 and 6 from 10 a.m. until 6

p.m. at the Princess Anne Park. There is a \$5 non-refundable jury fee and a \$50 acceptance fee if chosen to participate. Tables will not be supplied. The deadline for applications is May 15.

Last year over 120 craftsmen participated in the festival. For more information or to receive an application call 471-4884.

Business

CBDA Names New Board Members

The Central Business District Association has elected the following to the Board of Directors:

Richard D. Guy of Guy, Cromwell, Betz and Lustig; Michael B. Divaris of Divaris Real Estate; James Hambright of Ham-

bright, Calcagno and Downing; David C. Phillips of Phillips Olds; Eric Hauser of Clark and Stant; and Christopher E. Anuswith of Perpetual Savings Bank.

Contact Kimberly Stubbs, 490-7812; or Pearl Smith, 490-7810, for more information.

DeBellis Speaks At Virginia Restaurant Association Meeting

"Eating Our Way to the Year 2000" will be the title of A. James De Bellis's speech at the Monday, Feb. 20 meeting of the Virginia Beach Chapter of the Virginia Restaurant Association at the Thoroughgood Inn at 7 p.m.

De Bellis, the director of the city's Economic Development de-

partment, will discuss the impact of the city's growth on the restaurant industry. The Member of the Year Award will be presented at this meeting.

All restaurateurs are invited to attend. For additional information call Linda Gray at 499-5609.

NABW Holds Luncheon, Meeting

The Tidewater Virginia Group, National Association of Bank Women, Inc. will hold their next meeting on Tuesday, Feb. 14, at the Holiday Inn Executive Center

located at 5655 Greenwich Road.

The meeting, a luncheon, will begin at noon and will feature Michele Harvey of WTKR as the speaker.

WEEKLY CALENDAR

(Feb. 8 to Feb. 15)

Wednesday

- ✓ Gardening Clinic, 7 p.m., Virginia Beach Rec. Center.
- ✓ Valentine Workshop, Virginia Beach Rec. Center.
- ✓ Women's Democratic Club Meets, 64 Princess Anne Plaza.

Thursday

- ✓ "The Music Man", 8 p.m., Virginia Beach Little Theater.
- ✓ Data Processing Management Association meets, The Diamond Club.
- ✓ Lace Makers meeting, 7:30 p.m., Francis Land House.

Saturday

- ✓ Parents Without Partners Dance, 9 p.m., Days Inn Hotel.
- ✓ Sports Fisherman's Forum, Virginia Beach Pavilion.

Sunday

- ✓ Parents Without Partners meet, 2 p.m., Bow Creek Rec. Center.
- ✓ Roller Skating Trip, 1:30 p.m., Haygood Skating Rink.

Tuesday

- ✓ National Association Bank Women, Noon, Holiday Inn Executive Center.

Wednesday

- ✓ Gardening Clinic, 7 p.m., Virginia Beach Rec. Center.

Activities, dates and times subject to change.

Send your calendar listings to the Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23452.

Business

Data Processing Management Association Meets

The Tidewater Chapter of the Data Processing Management Association will hold its monthly dinner meeting on Thursday, Feb. 9, at the Diamond Club at Met

Park. Mr. C.W. Smith, with the city of Virginia Beach, will speak. The fee is \$12 for members and \$14 for guests. For more information, call 486-1900.

CBDA Raffle Tickets On Sale

Tickets are now available for the Virginia Beach Central Business District Association's annual raffle, which features a 560SL Mercedes Benz, Oriental Rug and a full length Ranch Mink coat as the three top prizes. Also, there will be 597 additional prizes.

Tickets will continue to be sold

until the 600 limit has been reached. The purchase of one of the \$250 tickets also entitles the owner and a guest to the drawing party which will also include a silent auction the evening of April 2 at 7 p.m. at the Omni Virginia Beach Hotel.

For more information or a ticket call 490-7810.

Simon Named To Sovran's Board

At its recent meeting, the Board of Directors of Sovran Financial Corporation elected Marvin Simon, president of Sicash Builders, to the board.

A graduate of the University of Virginia, Simon is builder/developer/writer/operator of office buildings, shopping centers,

a utility company and apartment and townhouse communities in six southeastern states. Active in community affairs in the Tidewater area, Simon is past president of Chel Shalom Temple, United Jewish Federation, Jewish Community Center, American Jewish Committee and Tidewater Jewish Foundation.

SPA Relocates To Grayson Road

Stroud Pence & Associates, Ltd. (SPA), a structural engineering firm, has doubled its office space by purchasing a new facility in Virginia Beach.

A government-guaranteed Small

Business Administration (SBA) loan from The Money Store Investment Corp. enabled Stroud Pence to purchase the two-story, 6,600-square-foot structure located on Grayson Road.

Heffernan President Of Commonwealth

Joseph A. Kennedy, chairman of the board, for Commonwealth Colleges Educational Systems recently announced that Julia C. Heffernan has been elected president of the

systems' Virginia Beach Campus. She will retain her title as vice-

president of academic affairs for the entire system of colleges.



Bell held the position of deputy treasurer.

Bell Retires After 36 Years

Glennell Bell of the City Treasurer's office, recently retired after 36 years and nine months.

Photo Feature

A Day At The Virginia Beach Animal Control



This puppy patiently sits in his cage waiting to be adopted.



Because it was a nice day, dogs were moved to cages outdoors.

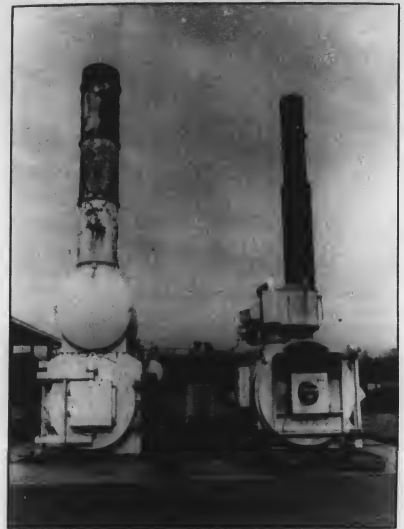


Two dogs bark at each other in their outside cages.

The Virginia Beach Animal Control Bureau, located behind Princess Anne Junior High School on Lee Roy Road, can house up to 160 dogs and 90 cats. Anyone over 18 years of age can adopt an animal; the fee is \$50. After the animal is spayed or neutered, the city will refund pet owners \$40.

Pet owners must remember to keep their pets on a leash when outside; many dogs who wander from home are picked up by animal control officers. If animals are not claimed in five days, there is a chance they will be euthanized.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



Two incinerators where dead animals are disposed of.



The "cat house" holds about 90 cats.

Military News

Southard Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Suzanne Southard, a resident of Stratford Chase Drive, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Orlando, Fla.

During Southard's eight-week training cycle, she studied general military subjects designed to prepare her for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the

Navy's 50 basic fields.

Southard's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene.

A 1982 graduate of Kempville Senior High School, she joined the Navy Reserves in September 1988.

Unrue Promoted To Airman First Class

Michael M. Unrue, son of Phyllis D. Unrue of N.E. 19th Ave., Ocala, Fla., has been promoted in the U.S. Air Force to the rank of airman first class.

Unrue is a communications-computer systems operations operator with the 1905th Commu-

nications Squadron at McChord Air Force Base, Wash.

His wife, Jennifer, is the daughter of Ronald R. and Kay Russell of Colonial Parkway.

He is a 1985 graduate of Green Run High School.

damage control, engineering, communications, weapons and submarine safety and escape procedures. A 1983 graduate of Green Run

Dasher Appointed To Sergeant

Brian J. Dasher, son of Robert L. and Gwen E. Dasher of Tealwood Drive, has been appointed a sergeant in the U.S. Air Force.

The new non-commissioned officer completed training in management, leadership, human relations and NCO responsibilities, before being awarded this status.

Dasher is a precision measuring

High School, and a 1987 graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., with a Bachelor of Science degree, he joined the Navy in July 1983.

equipment laboratory specialist with the 36th Component Repair Squadron in West Germany.

His wife, Jayne, is the daughter of Air Force Reserve Col. Frank B. and Irene Gewet of Hemlock Avenue.

He is a 1982 graduate of Bayside High School.

Feineis Arrives For Duty

Army Pvt. David B. Feineis, son of Patsy D. Feineis of Chinaberry Court, has arrived for duty in West Germany.

Feineis is an armor crewmember with the 3rd Infantry Division. He is a 1988 graduate of Cox High School.

Baldwin Completes Officer Course

Navy Ensign John M. Baldwin, son of Jacquelyn C. and John M. Baldwin III of Albright Drive, has completed the Basic Officer Course at the Naval Submarine School, Groton, CT.

During the six-month course, Baldwin, underwent instruction on the basic theory of construction and operation of nuclear-powered and diesel submarines. He studied all facets of submarine operations, in-

cluding shipboard organization, damage control, engineering, communications, weapons and submarine safety and escape procedures. A 1983 graduate of Green Run

Davenport Completes Mechanic Course

Pvt. Joy F. Davenport, daughter of Robert and Flonia Davenport of Barcelona Lane, has completed a wheeled-vehicle mechanic course at the U.S. Army Training Center Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.

During the course, students learned to perform organizational maintenance and assist in the repair of automotive vehicles and associ-

ated equipment. They became familiarized with the functioning of automotive wheeled-vehicle components, operating principles of internal combustion engines, funda-

amentals of fuel and electrical systems, and the use of test equipment. She is a 1988 graduate of Kellam High School.

Swallow Graduates From OCS

Navy Ensign Jon D. Swallow, son of Virginia A. Swallow of Thalia Drive, has been commissioned in his present rank upon graduation from Officer Candidate School (OCS).

OCS, located at the Naval Education Training Center, Newport, RI, is designed to prepare students to assume the duties and responsibilities of commissioned officers.

During the 16-week course,

Swallow studied the principles of leadership, manpower management techniques, navigation and communications. He also studied Naval history, traditions and missions; the structure and organization of Naval commands; military courtesy; uniform regulations; seamanship; and the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

A 1984 graduate of Princess Anne High School,

Baldwin Completes Basic Training

Navy Ensign John M. Baldwin, whose wife, Genevieve, is the daughter of Roger V. and Emily S. Pagan of Turle Cove Road, has completed the basic officer course at the Naval Submarine School, Groton, CT.

During the six-month course, Baldwin, underwent instruction on the basic theory of construction and operation of nuclear-powered and diesel submarines. He studied all facets of submarine operations, including shipboard organization.

Jumps

Third Annual Road Rallye

Continued from page 2

cultural and artistic points of interest throughout Virginia Beach, the rallye also attracts amateur sportsmen and automobile enthusiasts. Cars of all makes and models enter this annual event and previous rallye experience is not required to have a chance at the prizes.

A "gimmick" rallye directs participants on the progressive journey. This rallye covers approximately 60 miles and takes between two and three hours to complete. Entrants will be given a list of questions and directions at the start. Answers to the questions will be found along the route and the teams getting the most correct answers determine the winners.

The grand prize includes round trip tickets to New Orleans, contributed by Piedmont/US Air, and accommodations at the Ramada Inn

in the Garden District. An exciting variety of awards will be given to the participants, including first through third place in novice and experienced categories, an exotic car award, a "Booby prize" and special prizes for jaguar entrants. A corporate entry level has been added to the competition this year awarding trophies to the top corporate teams. The contribution is \$150 and includes two automobiles in the rallye with four passengers each and promotional opportunities.

The Road Rallye will begin and end at La Promenade in the Hilltop area. Aldo Restorante will host the



Committee members review the 1989 Road Rallye route in front of the new Center for the Arts.

Checked out Rag Jaguars flank, from left to right, Alaura Mori, Lisa Myers, Bob McKenzie, Dave Hinde, Steve Quisenberry, Marion Jeske, Deldre Freeman, and Catherine Holder.

awards celebrations following the race. General registration is \$35 in advance and includes a driver and navigator with additional passengers at \$15 each. The prize will increase

to \$40/\$20 the day of the race. Registration forms are available at the Center for the Arts or by calling 425-0000.

Gun Control

Continued from page 2

In closing let me say, "You can have my guns when you pry them

from my dead hands," and at the rate we are going in America there is a good chance that someone will.

Used Book Sale

Continued from page 1

from noon to 5 p.m. By 5 p.m., she said, about 3,000 people had visited and approximately 15,000 used books, magazines and albums were sold. Admission was free. Items not sold, she said, were either given away to organizations, or "disposed of."

Before the sale, the books were kept in two, 10- by 20-foot storage sheds, Crabtree said. One shed was completely filled, and in the other, books were stacked six feet high.

Sixty volunteers, consisting of two scout troops and team volunteers from the library, helped set up for the sale. Three moving trucks transported the books from storage to the Dome. At each sale's end, Crabtree said, organizers, "start from scratch" in preparing for the next sale.

"We're going to try not to go back to the Dome," McFatridge said. "It's (the sale) just gotten so big."

The sale, in its eleventh year, will be held again on August 27, at the Pavilion, where the sale has taken place in the past. It was not available, however, at this time.

The line to get into the book

sale, moved quickly, she said, letting in 800 customers at a time. Thirty volunteers kept busy keeping tables straight and wheeling books, donated by libraries from across the city, out to customers' cars on hand trucks. At noon Sunday, McFatridge said, "We had a line that wrapped around the Dome."

McFatridge added that many people who are either moving, in book clubs or cleaning out their attics, donate books, now and old, to the sale.

About 120 eight-foot tables held fiction, non-fiction paperback, hardback, children's books and magazines, which ranged in price from 25¢ to 50¢. Albums were also available. Several sets of reference books sold for \$5, McFatridge said.

The money raised will be held by the Friends of the Library until the Library Department makes a request for something the city's budget can't afford. The money is also used to sponsor author appearances, children's programs and to purchase special equipment and materials used throughout the library system.

Scott Watson

Continued from page 1

current job, Watson looks for structural defects, such as sidewalks that need repairing and buildings that require painting.

"I inspect the city buildings only for wear and tear and any kind of maintenance that would be needed," he said.

As a draftsman, he redesigns troublesome areas around the municipal center complex, again going back to his art background.

Watson said he enjoys "being able to be creative in the design phase," and "being able to associate with all the different people."

He said he has noticed, in his six months working with the city, that city employees take great pride in their jobs.

"That's impressive to me," he said.

The 37-year-old Watson, who with his wife, has four children, has recently taken on an extra curricular activity. He has started a Pungo Boy Scout troop.

Because there was previously no Boy Scout troop in that area, Watson said, "I took it upon myself to survey my church to see if they'd want a Boy Scout troop."

Watson found about 50 boys that were of Boy Scout age and half of them said they would be interested

in joining. Watson said he had many excellent experiences as a Boy Scout, that many boys don't learn nowadays, especially in school.

"I wanted my son and his friends to have that experience," he said.

Last February, Watson signed the boys up and by March he had his very own chartered Boy Scout troop. Troop 837 currently has 16 members who participate in group activities every month and go camping every other month. His ten-year-old son will be joining in the fall.

Aside from the scout troop, Watson is also active in his church.

Watson, who describes himself as an outdoors person, said his children are the reason he keeps on going.

"The most important responsibility adults have is to give the younger generation a better world," he said. "They need somebody to give them the attention and love to go into life."

Watson said he has plans, in the back of his head, to advance in his job but for right now he wants to fulfill the need for which he has been hired.

"I visualize enjoying whatever I'm doing, therefore I'm having a good time all the time," he said.

Expressway

Continued from page 1

Kempville," he said. "Some of the (northern) routes are inconceivable. Some of the residents opposing the expressway, which is still in the location study phase, said the road will not solve any problems.

"If they build the expressway, it's not going to help. The traffic will continue to come through Kempville," said Kempville resident Rae LeSene.

Pocita said the expressway would make residential area more attractive, provide better access in congested areas, and to the oceanfront.

"I would think it would provide better access to the rapidly developing areas of Virginia Beach," he

Please see Expressway, page 8

VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

saying, "What would you say if you were in my place? What should I say? What would be my reason?" You'll find that if you treat children as responsible individuals, their level of responsibility increases rapidly.

"Set a good example. Remember that children are great imitators. While you are telling your children why you think they should not steal, cheat, or be cruel to others, be sure they cannot cite some examples of your behavior that contradicts these values. Be honest, yourself—hypocrisy shows.

"Encourage your children to respect proper authority. At home, in school, and in other areas of their lives, your children need to know the importance of respecting authority. It is a simple fact that some things cannot or will not be changed. Certain rules must be followed. Help your children understand that it is harmful to them, as well as to everyone else, to have constant arguments, fights, and problems with peers and adults. Let your child see how his/her misbehavior affects other people.

Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

Volunteer Services, opportunities for citizens to increase their skills and gain personal satisfaction by working with infants, children, or adults who have developmental disabilities.

Staff members from all MR/DD programs are eager to share more about their services with the public and are particularly interested in establishing contacts with businesses which may have employment opportunities for program clients.

During my tenure on city council, the city's mental retardation programs have gained both statewide and national recognition for their excellence. One

Youell On Abraham Lincoln

Continued from page 3

In an address in New York City, in 1860, Lincoln used this famous plea, "Let us have faith that right makes might, and in that faith let us to the end dare to do our duty as we understand it." A few months later, he was nominated for President of the United States.

In his inaugural address on March 4, 1861 as the 16th president, he urged the preservation of the Union, but was broke out before that year ended. Julia Ward Howe wrote the "Battle Hymn of the Republic" the following year with the stirring words, "Let us die to make men free."

Following the Battle of Antietam, which was turning point for the union forces, the President issued a preliminary Emancipation Proclamation. It went into effect when he signed it on Jan. 1, 1863, freeing slaves in all areas still in rebellion. To them, he became "Father Abraham," as he was their personal savior as well as the savior of the nation.

On Nov. 19 of that year, Lincoln delivered the Gettysburg Address with the ringing celebration that "government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth." He had said earlier that, "men... should utter nothing for which they would not willingly be responsible through time and eternity." Today his words have a prophetic message for our generation.

Animal Control Officers

Continued from page 1

ficers, both Snyder and Albert carry guns. As animal control officers, they have the right to use them, but neither has ever had to.

"The guns are for protection in case we're ever in fear of our lives," Albert said.

Albert said she usually gets along better with animals than she does people, but she proved otherwise in a recent incident which caused her to receive 30 stitches on her face and at least 12 on her arm. Albert was responding to a call involving two Rottweilers who had wandered from their home. After putting the dogs on leashes, she attempted to put them into the back of a truck, when suddenly they attacked.

"They never even growled," she said. "He went right for my face." Albert went to reach for her gun, but the dog attacked her arm. Unknown to Albert, the Rottweilers were trained attack dogs. The dog that bit her is now in quarantine.

Both Albert and Snyder agreed that the biggest problem they have to face is irresponsible pet owners. Snyder, who was formerly a park ranger at Seashore State Park, has also been bitten on the leg, though not as severely as Albert. He said cats, who can bite through the leather gloves worn by an officer, bite more frequently.

"Cat bites hurt more," he said.

Animal control officers have to constantly deal with complaints from pet owners. Most don't understand why they have been issued a ticket, which is usually pre-payable. Animals at large, with no tags and abusive language or false information by an owner may result in a \$100 fine, according to Snyder, although the standard pay-off for the Class 4 misdemeanor is \$35.

Snyder, who patrols the oceanfront from May through September, said a pet owner who brings his pet on the beach and refuses to clean up after it will be fined up to \$1,000.

"Dogs are not allowed on the beach at all," he said.

Snyder said another common complaint against the officers is that "we don't get to calls fast enough." There are 18 officers, with five or six on the road at one time, to cover the six zones of the city.

"I don't think people realize how outnumbered we are," Snyder said.

Animal control officers work in eight hour shifts, anywhere from 6 a.m. to 11 p.m. After 11 p.m., an

officer may be on call until 6 a.m. the following morning, Albert said.

Once shift starts, the officers sign out a vehicle, check for any paperwork and "head out into the zone," Snyder said. They patrol their designated area for stray animals and answer calls dispatched through the police department.

"We rotate zones so they can't say we're picking on certain people," Albert said.

She said the number of calls they get a day varies, depending on the weather and the zone. Green Run, Kings Grant and Princess Anne Plaza neighborhoods place the most calls and Princess Anne County the least, although it's "starting to live up."

"It goes in spurts for some reason," Albert said. "The average calls, I'd say, is about 12."

At the end of an officer's shift, he is required to clean out his truck and put the animals in a cage. Albert said he has had at least six dogs in the two-sided truck before. Dogs

and cats are separated and cats are put into cat trap cages.

Although cats and dogs are the most frequently picked up animals, Snyder said they've been picking a lot of raccoons up. "The raccoons, if healthy, are usually let go in an area away from where they were found."

Injured and wild animals such as raccoons and possum, are brought back to the bureau and put to sleep, Snyder said. If they are not hurt too badly, the animals are taken to the nearest veterinarian for treatment. If the animal is not claimed by its owner, the bureau is responsible for paying the bill.

"It's one of the biggest things on our budget," he said.

For a large animal such as a horse or a cow, found dead, the fee is \$40 for the owner. The fee for picking up dead dogs or cats is \$7. To pick up live animals, the service is free, but owners must sign a release and the animal is turned over to the city, which is not obligated to hold them for more than five

Please see Animal Control, page 12

Lake Gaston Pipeline

Continued from page 1

Times-Gazette, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun, the county may be designed for the residential, commercial and industrial development around the lake, but not public utilities.

"There are many (public utilities) being built in Brunswick County right now that are not on the plan. They want to single us out," Leahy said.

Brunswick County is also arguing that the plan, which was established in 1981, does not include the Virginia Beach project, which was initiated after 1981, according to Leahy.

There is a section of the Virginia Code which allows local governments, outside the jurisdiction where a waterworks project is activated, to prevent water pollution and injury to its waterworks in another locality through condemnation of land, according to the newspaper.

Leahy said Virginia Beach said it wouldn't use that power without Brunswick County's consent.

"They turned us down on that issue anyway," he said, after the county asked how permanent Virginia Beach planned to make that offer.

Leahy said that section 15.1-456 of the Virginia Code, says Virginia Beach has to get approval from the

governing body that it is in accordance with its Comprehensive Plan. It is then up to the Brunswick County Planning Commission to decide. After the Planning Commission turned the proposal down, Virginia Beach appealed it to the county's Board of Supervisors which is equivalent to a city council.

Three out of a six members of the county's Board made statements that said they made the decision according to what their constituency wanted, according to Leahy.

"They have a constituency that would be very upset if they approve it," he said.

Leahy said Virginia Beach is in the process of appealing the court's decision to the circuit court. He said, no matter who wins, either party can appeal the circuit court's decision to supreme court.

"It will go that far if we lose," Leahy said. "I suspect the process will be quite lengthy."

Brunswick County, who Leahy said ruled on emotion and politics, not facts, is the only location included in the \$200 million water project, that hasn't approved it yet. Surlik, which may be approached as part of the pipeline project, hasn't had to approve yet because the "paperwork is not right," Leahy said.

"Have fun with your children. Young people need to interact with adults. Try choosing a regular time each week to do things as a family. Engaging in sports, playing games, sharing hobbies, visiting museums are some of the many activities that parents and children can enjoy together.

Encourage your children to express their own points of view. What about punishment? Effective punishment relies on withholding rewards or privileges and provides a clear method of earning them back. Before punishing, it is a good idea to give a cue (a physical or verbal warning that the behavior is to stop at once). Then punishment should follow immediately after the offense so that the child understands the association between the misbehavior and the punishment.

Consistency will determine the success of whatever discipline methods you use. Each time you ask your children to do something, you also have a job. Be predictable—follow through. Changing or establishing parental discipline is a long, slow, often tedious process. The important thing is to form a clear objective, then take a few steps at a time in that direction.

major reason for this has been the city's willingness to provide support, above and beyond the minimum required. In addition, the close collaboration that takes place with other city and community agencies has created new and varying opportunities for MR citizens to participate in the life of our community.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Dr. Dennis I. Wool, director, and Dr. J.T. Lazier, program director, Mental Health/Mental Retardation Department.

City News

Mayor Announces City's Sponsorship Of Friendship '89

Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberdorf recently announced the city's sponsorship of Friendship '89.

This program is part of "People to People," started in 1956 by President Dwight D. Eisenhower. Friendship '89 is a student ambassador program that will result in ten Virginia Beach high school students being selected to visit Russia for three weeks during the summer.

This summer's cultural exchange will be the largest delegation to date and is being co-sponsored by the mayors of the Russian cities that are hosting students and the mayors of the U.S. cities who are sending student ambassadors.

Cities in each of the 50 states were invited to form a delegation of ten students and one delegation leader. A total of 1,500 U.S. stu-

dents are expected to earn ambassadorships. Local high schools were contacted by the Virginia Beach Friendship '89 Chairman John A. Fahey and Given the opportunity to participate.

Each student will be responsible for the cost of the trip, which is approximately \$3,500, plus incidentals.

According to Fahey, a retired ODU Russian language professor and active community leader, selections will be made by a screening committee as applications are received, so entries should be turned into the schools within the next few weeks. All ten student ambassadors must be selected by early spring to permit enough time to obtain the proper visas and undergo orientation. Applications can be picked up at any Virginia Beach

high school.

Cox High School teacher Gary Miller will lead the local delegation of students on the three week trip which starts with a comprehensive two-day briefing in Washington. Orientation will include discussions on protocol and foreign policy. Students will be welcomed in Moscow by Soviet officials and will receive briefings there, as well.

The tour will include the cities of Smolensk, Moscow, and Rostov-on-Don. For at least one full day, students will have the opportunity to live with a Soviet family. Lodging will be in hotels and travel will be by air, train, and bus.

Oberdorf and members of city council will greet the students upon their return to Virginia Beach in August.

Chamber And Schools Host BIME Day

The Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce-Virginia Beach and the Virginia Beach City Public Schools will host Business, Industry, Military, Education-Day on Thursday, Feb. 23 at 12:30 p.m. at Grand Affairs.

BIME Day is a cooperative venture of both organizations to pro-

mote a mutual understanding and appreciation between the business and military communities and the public schools.

BIME Day begins with teachers visiting and touring assigned businesses and military commands during the morning and then joining with the sponsors for a luncheon. BIME Day will conclude with L.L.

Montel Williams, USN, speaking on "Business and Industry's Role in Education: A Nationwide Concern."

The cost for the BIME Day luncheon is \$15 per person. For reservation information or details on how to sponsor a teacher, call Connie Long at the Chamber, 490-1221.

TRT Service At Naval Base In February

TRT will start service in February on the Norfolk Naval Base Tour. The tour will operate weekdays only in February and March. Daily operation will begin on April 1 and run through Dec. 31.

The one-and-a-half-hour tour of the world's largest naval base provides riders with an extensive view of the destroyer and submarine

piers, carrier piers, and the Naval Air Station. The narrated tours also include a stop at the Hampton Roads Naval Museum.

In 1988 over 60,000 people took the Naval Base Tour. This is a 23 percent increase in ridership over the previous year, according to TRT.

Passengers can board the tour at

the Naval Base Tour Office, 9809 Hampton Blvd., Feb. 4 through Dec. 31 and at the Waterside May 7 through Oct. 28. The cost of the tour is \$4 for adults and \$2 for children under 12, senior citizens and the handicapped.

For complete schedule information, call 623-3222.

City Names Sachs Benefits Administrator

The City of Virginia Beach has named Lynn Sachs as benefits administrator for the Department of Personnel.

Her first priority is to continue developing the city's five-year health insurance strategy by

analyzing the current health insurance policies compared to other alternatives to ensure that the city offers the best, most cost-efficient options for its employees. She will also continue to develop and implement the city's flexible benefits

program, moving toward a cafeteria-style benefits plan. In addition, she will be responsible for centralizing the city's employee benefits and enhancing communication of these benefits to employees.

Southeastern Expressway

Continued from page 7

said, "I think it would impact economically in several ways."

The expressway's purpose, according to John Martz, contract manager and transportation engineer senior at VDOT, is "To relieve all the growing traffic problems in Virginia Beach and Chesapeake, specifically traffic developing on route 64 and the toll road."

He said development is creeping into the south and soon there won't be a way to channel it all. A consultant is still studying the traffic

pattern, which has not been refined yet. Martz said traffic will most likely vary between interchanges.

The expressway's exact cost is not yet known, although Martz estimates \$346 to \$350 million. He said, since it is "not urban money," neither Virginia Beach or Chesapeake have to put forth any money. As of now, the project is being funded through location study surveys.

LeSesne said, "it's a waste of government money." LeClair

agreed, saying it would not be cost effective to use the northern route.

Martz said by winter or spring of 1990, they should be able to determine where the money will come from for the design stages and construction. He added that, if the project continues on the course it's on right now, "I'll have the funding, I think we could start our first segment in 1993."

There are 21 segments to the expressway project, which makes up a multitude of possible alternatives. Martz said it normally takes two years to construct an expressway of this nature, but if the road stretches 22.5 miles, at the longest, it may take up to five years. The expressway could only be 18 miles long, depending on the route chosen.

Martz said it is not known who will construct the road, which could consist of concrete pavement or asphalt. He said VDOT does not pick the construction company. "We put (the project) out to competitive bids. The low bidder is awarded the contract."

Both Martz and Poca said there is a need for the Southeastern Expressway. Poca said, because of the city's population growth, Virginia Beach already has plans to improve and construct new roads to accommodate the people.

According to Martz, the expressway idea was initiated in 1985 by the localities and was added to the Southeastern Virginia Regional Plan, which also makes it a future candidate for consideration. In 1986, the city councils of Virginia Beach and Chesapeake passed resolutions requesting VDOT to conduct studies. VDOT contracted the McGuire Group in 1987.

"From August 1987 till now we've been in the actual study process," Martz said.

Although she still continues to oppose the northern routes, LeClair said she feels confident "they won't use this route. I really don't see how they can do it."

Bennett said his civic league has formed a committee to oppose the northern routes.

"At this point we're trying to get signatures on petitions," he said.

LeClair, whose neighborhood doesn't have a civic league, said, "I started to stir people up around here. We'll go all the way to Richmond if we have to."

Public Notice

The annual report of the Rosen Family Foundation is available for inspection at 134 Business Park Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462 during the hours of 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, for 180 days from date of this notice.

Marlin L. Rosen
Foundation Manager

6-8
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on February 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1982 Mercury Lynx
Serial #2MEBP642CX640946
Pembroke Auto Sales

6-11
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

February 2, 1989

JULIAN B. TIMBERLAKE, III, DECEASED
NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to Section 64.1-171, as amended, Code of Virginia, that the undersigned Commissioner of Accounts, having been requested by Crestar Bank and Ann W. Timberlake, Co-Trustees of the Estate of Julian B. Timberlake, III, deceased, has appointed the 8th day of March, 1989, at 3:00 p.m., at 129 South Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, as the time and place for receiving proof of debts and demands against the decedent or his estate.

Stanley A. Phillips,
Commissioner of Accounts

6-7
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD

By: WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. & MARY ANNE SPARROW, Petitioners

To: ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ HALISEO, MEXICO
IN CHANCERY #CA89-16
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: HALISEO, MEXICO

It is therefore Ordered that the said ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

6-9
4T3-1VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of CARLOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREENWOOD

By: WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. & MARY ANNE SPARROW, Petitioners

To: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER
IN CHANCERY #CA89-16
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, CARLOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, husband and wife, and

affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN, a natural parent of said child, is a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known address being: UNKNOWN

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.

Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

6-10
4T3-1VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATHEW KELLEY

By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY AND MARY KATHLEEN ELLIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners

To: FRANKIE DENISE KELLEY LITTLE
605 Ferry Street
Loudon, Tennessee 37774
IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Stephen Mathew Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Frankie Denise Kelley Little, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 605 Ferry Street, Loudon, Tennessee 37774

It is therefore Ordered that the said Frankie Denise Kelley Little appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

6-13
4T3-1VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATHEW KELLEY

By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY AND MARY KATHLEEN ELLIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners

To: Unknown natural father
IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Stephen Mathew Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that unknown, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown. It is therefore Ordered that the said unknown natural father appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

6-12
4T3-1VB5

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON February 13, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va., 23452; the undersigned

will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1988 Pontiac 3dr HB Serial #KL2TN216XJB37173 (9042R-Paige)

1986 Jeep Grand Wagoneer Serial #1JCN1U52GT133158 (9065R-Aquado)

1988 Pontiac Sunbird Serial #1G2JD11K2J7502682 (9033R-AL-con)

1984 Pontiac T1000 Serial #1G2AL68C3EA210725 (9023R-Gilbridge)

6-6
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 10, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1983 Chevrolet G10 Van
Serial # 1GCGC15D8D7141132

6-4
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 10, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Volvo 264GL
Serial #VGV2645M1074905

6-5
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

Auction: 1978 FORD PINTO. Serial Number: #F8T10Y222799. Auction date: February 22, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

6-3
1T2-8VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, February 27, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following application will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

An Ordinance upon Application, of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

6-2
2T2-15VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, February 27, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Paul J. & Jane B. Karsers Property is located at 1422-A N. Woodhouse Road. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

MODIFICATION TO LAND USE PLAN: PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Hickory Lake Associates, a Virginia General Partnership for a modification to the land use plan for the Green Run PD-H to allow commercial in addition to an automobile service station on certain property located at the southeast corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Rosemont Road. Said parcel contains 27,007 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION

Continued on page 9

Get Into Print

Send Us
Your
News And
Pictures

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages everyone in the community to send your weekly newspaper information and pictures about any and all events, activities and people whose efforts make yours the fine community it is.

Send information and pictures, along with a contact person's name and daytime telephone number to:

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

For more information
call 483-3430

Continued from page 8

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
3. An Ordinance upon Application of Albert N. & Diana H. Jensen for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-1 Light Industrial District on the west side of S. Birdneck Road, 549.30 feet south of Jackson Lane. Said parcel contains 17,425 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
4. An Ordinance upon Application of B.D. and Chandra B. Patel for a Change of Zoning District Classification from H-1 Hotel District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of Diamond Springs Road, 130 feet south of Aragon Drive. Said parcel is located at 1808 Diamond Springs Road and contains 21,496.86 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Missions to Military, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 Community Business District on the north side of Shell Road, 1300 feet more or less west of Downs Lane. Said parcel is located at 5632 Shell Road and contains 1.78 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
6. An Ordinance upon Application of Whiteluck Lake Enterprises, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit to fill a borrow pit on certain property located at the western extremity of Whiteluck Court. Said parcel contains 54 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

STREET CLOSURE:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
7. Application of W & K Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Whitehurst Landing Road beginning on the west side of Kempsville Road, 94.52 feet south of Whitehurst Landing Road and running in a northerly direction a distance of 150.16 feet. Said parcel is variable in width and contains 12,462.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**

AMENDMENT:
8. Motion of Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 11.1 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the definition of the term "sign." More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

9. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 2.02 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to height limitations for additions to residential structures. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
10. An Ordinance upon Application of Cedar Cove Assoc. - General Partner, Joe Addington, Jr., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-40 Residential District to R-30 Residential District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Said parcel contains 26,976 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
11. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Cedar Cove Associates. Property is located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

ing, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the City Council Meeting Office. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!

REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Glenn McDermott requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback instead of 15 feet as required and 3 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed 2 story residential addition) on Lot 11, Section 6, Lynnhaven Colony, 2944 Buccaneer Road. Lynnhaven Borough. **ZONING: R-10**

Case 2: William O. Burford, Jr. requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Ocean Shore Avenue instead of 30 feet as required (proposed 3 story single family dwelling) on Lot 303, Plat #2, Cape Story by the sea, Maple Street, Lynnhaven Borough. **ZONING: R-7.5**

Case 3: K.F.C. Management Company requests a variance of 16 feet to a 19 foot setback from Little Neck Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed restaurant) on a Parcel, Princess Anne Plaza, Virginia Beach Boulevard (northeast corner of Little Neck Road and Virginia Beach Boulevard), Lynnhaven Borough. **ZONING: B-2**

Case 4: Kemp's Corner Shoppes, Ltd. requests a variance of 30 parking spaces to 130 parking spaces instead of 160 parking spaces required (proposed shopping center) on Site E.E. Kemps Corner Shoppes, 5308 Kemps River Drive, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: B-2**

Case 5: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 2 feet to a 28 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 53, Turnberry Townhomes, 441 Tron Chase, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: A-12**

Case 6: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 6 feet to a 24 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 54, Turnberry Townhomes, 443 Tron Chase, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: A-12**

Case 7: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 55, Turnberry Townhomes, 445 Tron Chase, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: A-12**

Case 8: Swanberg Corporation requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhome - attached dwelling) on Lot 56, Turnberry Townhomes, 447 Tron Chase, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: A-12**

Case 9: Edward J. Gotta requests a variance of 14 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback (southeast side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed storage shed) on Lot 85, Section 3, Sea Breeze Farm, 1400 Five Hill Trail, Lynnhaven Borough. **ZONING: R-40**

Case 10: F. Wayne McLeskey, Jr. requests a variance of 25 feet to a 10 foot setback from Old Dam Neck Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed retail shops) on a parcel, Southeast Corner of Dam Neck Road and General Booth Boulevard, Princess Anne Borough. **ZONING: B-2**

Case 11: James W. Payne requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of 1 foot to a 4 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed front porch and garage) on Lots 15, Block 42, Section 4, Pembroke Manor, 4401 Paul Jones Lane, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-7.5**

Case 12: Henry L. Thompson requests a variance of 15 feet to a 5 foot setback from Garrison Avenue and of 1 foot to a 19 foot setback from Oceanview Avenue instead of 20 feet each as required (proposed elevator shaft and enclosure of stairwell) on Lots 21 and 22, Block 5, Chesapeake Park, 4700 Oceanview Avenue, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-5R**

Case 13: Glenn R. Therrien requests a variance to allow an accessory building to be 768 square feet in floor area instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed and to allow the accessory building to be 23 feet in building height instead of 19 feet 6 inches in height as allowed and would not exceed the height of the principle structures (proposed 2 story garage) on Lot 110, Gardenwood Park, 5501 Sagewood Court, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-7.5**

Case 14: C. Drake by Jack Slawson (Polynesian Pools) requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Carisbrooke Court instead of 30 feet as required

(proposed inground swimming pool) on Lot 48, Phase 1B, Lake James, 1488 Lake James Drive, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: R-10 (OP)**

Case 15: First Presbyterian Church requests a variance of 7.5 to a 22.5 foot setback from Pacific Avenue instead of 30 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 10 foot side yard setback (south side) and of 3 feet to a 12 foot rear yard setback (west side) instead of 15 feet each as required and of 1.85 acres of land to 1.15 acres of land instead of 3 acres of land as required and to allow 45.26 percent in lot coverage instead of 40 percent in lot coverage as allowed (proposed church addition) on Lots P, K, and part of O, Sea Pines, 300 36th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. **ZONING: R-7.5**

Case 16: E. Maintenance Service, Inc. requests a variance of 7 feet to a 13 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 16, Whitehurst Woods, Goldleaf Court, Kempsville Borough. **ZONING: R-5R**

Case 17: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.7 feet to an 8.3 foot side yard setback (east side) and of 1.6 feet to an 8.4 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 5, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-5R**

Case 18: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.7 feet to an 8.3 foot side yard setback (east side and west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 6, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-5R**

Case 19: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.6 feet to an 8.4 foot side yard setbacks (east side and west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 7, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-5R**

Case 20: Native American Builders requests a variance of 1.7 feet to an 8.3 foot side yard setbacks (east side) and of 1.4 feet to an 8.6 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 11, Block 47, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. **ZONING: R-5R**

DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Mary L. Flanagan by John Perros requests a variance to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for automotive repair garages on Lot 1, 2, 3, & 4, Hilltop, First Colonial Road and Laskin Road, Lynnhaven Borough. **ZONING: B-2**

Case D-2: Rufus G. Baldwin, III requests a variance of 2 parking spaces to 4 parking spaces instead of 6 parking spaces as required and to allow an 18 foot wide drive aisle instead of a 22 foot wide drive aisle as required for 90 degree parking spaces (proposed retail establishment) on Lot 9, Block 50, Virginia Beach, 309 21st Street, Virginia Beach Borough. **ZONING: RT-3**

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!

James A. Wood
Secretary

5-4
2T2-8VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, February 14, 1989 at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room. Operations Building. **PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.**

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER

LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:
SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Nagnider S. Dhillon. Property is located at 3542 Glen Arden Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Harvey L. Lindsay. Property is located on the west side of Sandpiper Road, 100.6 feet south of Sandbridge Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.**

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Billie M. Reed. Property is located at 1634 W. Little Neck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

4. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for C&P Telephone Company. Property is located at the northwest intersection of Cape Henry Drive and N. Great Neck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

RECONSIDERATION OF CONDITIONS:

5. Application of The Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, Inc., for the reconsideration of conditions placed on the application for the closure of a portion of Holly Avenue (now Cape Henry Drive) which was granted on October 10, 1988. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Crystal Point Associates, Incorporated for a Change of Zoning District Classification from PD-H2 Planned Unit Development District to P-1 Preservation District at the southwest intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Shell Road on Lots R-1, R-2, R-3, R-4, Crystal Point. Said parcels contain 1,356 acres. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located 800 feet more or less south of the intersection of Indian River Road and Centerville Turnpike. Said parcel contains 3.56 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located 700 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Indian River Road and Centerville Turnpike (Relocated). Said parcel contains 15,750 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Metrovest, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at the northwest corner of Princess Anne Road and Bellingham Road. Said parcel contains 17.44 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.**

10. An Ordinance upon Application of the City of Virginia Beach for a Change of Zoning District Classification to rezone the following parcels to P-1 Preservation District:
Parcel One: All that certain real property shown at Bay Drive running east from Woodlawn Avenue to the Lynnhaven Inlet and

referenced on the plats of Section "B" and "C" of Ocean Park and all of the land lying to the North of the northern boundary line of the lots and blocks adjoining that portion of Bay Drive as described above, together with the accretions and riparian rights lying to the north of the aforesaid blocks and extending to the mean low water mark of the Chesapeake Bay as shown on the Plat of Section "B" and "C" of Ocean Park and as now exist or hereafter. The beach area referenced above is designated "Reserved" and the street and beach area are more particularly shown in Map Book 5 at page 137 (Section "B") and in Map Book 5 at page 195 (Section "C") recorded in the Circuit Court Clerk's Office of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Parcel Two: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 56 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Three: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 54, 55, 56 and 59 and Aries on the Bay (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Four: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 46 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Five: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 44, 45, 49 and 50 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Six: The parcel designated as "Reserved" lying southwest of Lakeside Drive, as shown on the aforesaid plats (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Seven: The parcel designated as "Amherst Park" (Ocean Park, Section B).

Parcel Eight: The parcel designated as "Loudoun Park" (Ocean Park, Section B).

Parcel Nine: The oval-shaped parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Block 29 and Pendleton Avenue as shown on the plat of Section D of Ocean Park, recorded in Map Book 5, Part 2, page 197 (1 of 1 and 2 of 2) recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia (hereinafter referred to as Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Ten: The triangular-shaped parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by E. Grayson Road and the parcel designated as "Loch Haven" and Block 7 (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Eleven: The parcel designated by "Reserved" and bounded by E. Stratford Road, Winston Place, Dinwiddie Road, and Loch Haven Crescent (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Twelve: The circular parcel designated "Loch Haven" and bounded by Loch Haven Crescent and E. Grayson Road (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Thirteen: A triangular shaped parcel designated as "Reserved", consisting of approximately 0.10 acres, more or less, and bounded by Weymouth Avenue on the North and by Lynnhaven Boulevard on the south as shown on the Plat of Ocean Park, Section C.

Parcel Fourteen: The properties shown on the above-described plats of Ocean Park as streets, walkways, parks, areas marked "Reserved", beaches, avenues, boulevards, lanes, alleys, traffic circles, access areas, playgrounds, and any property not designated a numbered lot in a numbered block, including all fishing privileges and riparian rights belonging to or appurtenant to the properties shown on the plats described hereinabove, including but not limited to all right, title and interest of all property vested in the Ocean Park Corporation not previously conveyed by the authority of the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk in the cause styled, In the matter of Appointment of Receiver for Ocean Park Corporation, etc., Chancery-No. C-921-1940, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Piper Apartment Associates, L.P., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from A-12 Apartment District to A-18 Apartment District on the south side of the Virginia Beach Toll Road, 2600 feet more or less west of N. Birdneck Road on Lot 29A, Oceana Gardens. Said parcel contains 16.4 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Linkhorn Bay Development Corporation for a Conditional Zoning Classification from A-12 Apartment District to A-18 Apartment District on certain property located on the north side of the Virginia Beach Toll Road at the southern terminus of Fromme Drive. Said parcel contains 11,076.1 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

13. An Ordinance upon Application of BAJA Corporation, a Vir-

ginia Corporation for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said parcel contains 1.52 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Earl Scheib Realty Corp. for a Conditional Use Permit for a automobile body/paint establishment on certain property located on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said parcel contains 23,740 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Ronald M. Kramer for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair & service establishment on Lots 12 & 13, Lynnhaven Park. Said parcel is located at 2220 N. Great Neck Road and contains 27,442.8 square feet. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

16. An Ordinance upon Application of P.H.P. Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witcomb Road, 475 feet west of Jacqueline Avenue. Said parcel is located at 636 N. Witcomb Road and contains 1,766.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**

17. An Ordinance upon Application of David L. & Nancy C. Dolan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on certain property located on the east side of Blackwater Road, 2942.58 feet south of West Gibbs Road. Said parcel contains 9.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **BLACKWATER BOROUGH.**

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Union Baptist Church for a Conditional Use Permit for a church on the north side of South Boulevard, east of Independence Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 4608 South Boulevard and contains 1.2 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Centel Cellular Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a radio tower with related support facilities on certain property located on the south side of Indian River Road, 1545 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 4.64 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **PUNGO BOROUGH.**

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Randy Bregman for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on certain property located 800 feet northeast of the northwest terminus of Weybridge Drive. Said parcel is located at 2424 London Bridge Road and contains 10 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.**

21. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard L. Phipps with Sanders Development Company for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment (Jiffy Lube) on certain property located on the south side of Dam Neck Road, 200 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard. Said parcel contains 19,101 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.**

DEFERRED INDEFINITELY BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 10-11-88;

22. An Ordinance upon Application of William Drinkwater et ux for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to R-7.5 Residential Duplex District on Lot 2 and 1/2 of Lot 4, Block 55, Virginia Beach Development. Said parcel is located at 500 23rd Street and contains 7150 square feet. **VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.**

DEFERRED 90 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 11-4-88;

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Frank Spaten, Harold Hall, Joretta Wats Hall and P.M. Development Co., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of North Great Neck Road, 1200 feet more or less north of Virginia Beach Boulevard. Said parcel contains 41,882 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. **LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

Continued on page 10

Continued from page 9

formation are available in the Department of Planning, LYNHAVEN BOROUGH. DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 12-13-88.

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Williams Corporation of Virginia for a Conditional Use Permit for a borrow pit on the east side of Seaboard Road, 3800 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 Seaboard Road and contains 247.38 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

25. An Ordinance upon Application of BP Oil Co. Division of Sohio Oil Co. for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile service station in conjunction with a convenience store at the northwest corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Pleasant Valley Road. Said parcel is located at 2401 Lynnhaven Parkway and contains 35,980.56 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

26. An Ordinance upon Application of BP Oil Co. Division of Sohio Oil Co. for a Conditional Use Permit for a gasoline station & car wash in conjunction with a convenience store at the southeast corner of Princess Anne Road and Elson Green Avenue. Said parcel contains 44,100 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON JANUARY 10, 1989.

27. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Cedar Cove Associates. Property is located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNHAVEN BOROUGH.

28. An Ordinance upon Application of Suzuki of Virginia Beach, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and service on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 120 feet east of Haycock Road. Said parcel is located at 3513 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 1,831 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNHAVEN BOROUGH.

29. An Ordinance upon Application of Philip A. Rowland for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment to include body shop on the north side of Southern Boulevard, 270 feet more or less west of Skyes Avenue. Said parcel is located at 1444 Southern Boulevard and contains 8.92 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNHAVEN BOROUGH.

30. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 205 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to parking and storage of major recreational equipment. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

31. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located

on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.34 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

32. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.78 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

33. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located 1398 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2000 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 44.61 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

34. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 16.43 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

35. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 485 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 4.89 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

36. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1840 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 35.37 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

37. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2895.40 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 3.78 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

REFERRED BACK TO PLANNING COMMISSION BY CITY COUNCIL ON 1-9-89.

38. An Ordinance upon Application of Cedar Cove Assoc. - General Partner, Joe Addition, Jr., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-40 Residential District to R-30 Residential District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Said parcel contains 26.976 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNHAVEN BOROUGH.

REFERRED BACK TO PLANNING COMMISSION BY CITY COUNCIL ON 1-23-89.

39. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited to attend. Robert J. Scott Planning Director

1-21-89
2-12-89
3-13-89
4-14-89
5-15-89
6-16-89
7-17-89
8-18-89
9-19-89
10-20-89
11-21-89
12-22-89

5-1
272-8VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of January, 1989.

SHIRLEY SMITH SHEPHERD, Plaintiff, against PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION Docket # CH88-3817

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation without cohabitation for a period of time in excess of one (1) year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 636 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, New York, 11216, it is ordered that PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD do appear on or before the 3rd of March, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Judith M. Cofield, Esquire, p.q. Guy, Cromwell, Betz & Lustig, P.C. Pembroke One Building, Fifth Floor Virginia Beach, Va., 23462.

4T2-8VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of January, 1989.

In re: Adoption of a child to be known as ASHLEY AMBER HOLLAND.

By: Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners.

To: Ronnie Jones, address unknown. IN CHANCERY #CA88-266

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Ashley Nicole Amber, by Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ronnie Jones, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ronnie Jones appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Linda D. Jones, D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road Suite 104 Virginia Beach, VA 23451

4T2-8VB5



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER Complete Body & Paint Shop Mechanical Repairs, Van Accessories, Used Cars 24 Hr. Wrecker "Your One Stop Shop" Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY Trucks, Cars, Boats, RVs, Custom Carpet Headliners, Inserts 135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake (Behind Be-Lo) Call 547-0376

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR Install & Restretch 18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION Driveways, Patios, Foundations, Garages, Sidewalks Commercial & Residential Licensed & Insured. Free Estimates Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES • Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance And Complete Landscaping service • Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood • Call For Estimates

Call 583-7236 or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE Average exterior \$399 Average interior \$299 Free Estimates Ref. 24 hours

Call 428-2618

RECYCLING

CASH PAID For Aluminum and Steel Beverage Cans Newspapers Tool

Tidewater Fibre Container Recovery Corporation Call 543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY! Clean out that garage or attic today. To find out how to advertise your sale Call 547-4571



A WONDERFUL family experience. Australian, European, Scandinavian high school exchange students arriving in August. Become a host family for American International Student Exchange. Call 1-800-83-50, under 16 FREE; (804) 228-3253.

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Sunal Work Tanning Beds SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers by Timber Company Catalogue Save to 50% 1-800-228-6292, Van6

STEEL BUILDINGS - 40x75x12. \$3,43 Sq. Ft. 50x100x16 \$3.39 Sq. Ft. 60x100x16 \$3.05 Sq. Ft. 70x100x16 \$2.90 Sq. Ft. 100x100x14 \$2.76 Sq. Ft. ALL STEEL 1-800-635-4141. Van6

LAKE CASTLE - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van6

PUBLIC NOTICE - Pioneer Metal Buildings - 25x30x10 \$2,615.00; 24x40x10 \$4,138.00; 30x40x10 \$4,388.00; 40x60x12 \$7,285.00; 40x75x12 \$8,440.00; 50x100x12 \$12,950.00. Includes one 3070 door Erection Available (512) 389-3664. Van6

AIRCRAFT MECHANIC TRAINING - Day/Night Classes, College Credits, High starting pay, job placement, financial aid. Details call free 1-800-877-2232 in Virginia. Van6

A LOVING COUPLE unable to have children wishes to adopt an infant. The child would be cherished and loved. We can help with expenses. Call anytime (703) 438-1952. Van6

QUALITY CUSTOM HOMES, built on your lot 100% complete all styles & sizes available, starting at \$36,150, no money down financing free brochures call Toll Free Richmond 1-800-468-7310/Fredericksburg 1-800-468-7320/Harrisburg 1-800-468-7330. Van6

GOT A CAMPGROUND membership or timeshare? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, call Resort Sales International, free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van6

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615)297-7844 Ext. P502. Van6

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventions/Cabovers. 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van6

"ATTENTION-HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext R11042" Van6

ALL STEEL CLEAR SPAN BUILDING SALE! 30'x40'x10' - \$4,490.00; 40'x60'x12' - \$6,990.00; 40'x75'x12' - \$8,490.00; 50'x100'x14' - \$12,990.00; 80'x100'x14' - \$17,990.00; 100'x100'x14' - \$22,990.00. *26 Gauge Commercial Grade. Other sizes - Call 1-800-422-9070. Van6

Insurance Sales Dream - \$75-\$100K 1st year in the Health Insurance Business. Free leads, paid weekly, stock/retirement program, management opportunity. Call Ronnie 919-934-8222. Van6

Search reopened - Assistant Director for Editorial Services, Office of Public Relations, Sweet Briar College. Writes and edits copy for news releases, public service announcements, advertisements, slide shows, video productions, publications, and periodicals. Requires at least three years experience and computer literacy. Application deadline February 22. Assistant Director of Public Relations Search, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA 24595. AA/EOE. Van6

GOVERNMENT SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES AS LOW AS \$100 - BMW's, Cadillac, Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porches plus Trucks and Vans Amazing recorded Message Reveals Details. (804) 745-7777 Ext. 107. Van6

\$300 A Day! Work at Home or Office taking phone orders, people call you. Call Mon. thru Sat. 8 a.m. - 6 p.m. 804-231-5518. Van6

Case W14 Rubber Tire Loader. Timberjack 240 Skidder. Case 450 Crawler Loader. New Dancro Rollback truck bodies. Case 500 3 point hitch. Parts-Logging-Construction. 703-586-6814. Van6

DON'T MISS VIRGINIA'S LARGEST CAMPING-RV SHOW: State Fairgrounds, Richmond, February 9-12, 10 Dealers show motorhomes; travel trailers; tent campers; fifth wheels; Adults \$3.50; under 16 FREE; (804) 228-3253. Van6

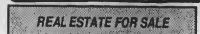
LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming large acreage liquidations by Timber Company in Central VA. Call Susie Miller, customer Service 1-804-693-4055. Van6

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS!!! - Own your own beautiful shoe store! Over 400 nationally known designer labels. Over 3000 styles. 40% to 50% below wholesale prices. \$13,900 to \$39,900. Includes beginning inventory, training fixtures and more. Mademoiselle fashions. 501-849-2134. Van6

Attention Hunters and Outdoor Sportsmen - 3800 wildness acres set aside for you at Jackson River, Highland County, VA. Memberships now available. Hunting, fishing, camping and more. Sportsman's Club, Inc. (703) 432-0414. Van6

Automotive - Two top-notch, qualified Honda technicians needed. Excellent pay, benefits, working environment. Contact Paul McCauley for interview. (703) 366-0888, 1-800-633-1210, Rick Woodsen Honda, 3111 Peters Creek Road, Roanoke, Va. Van6

WANTED - Steinway piano, any condition, for aspiring pianist. Also will pay up to \$9000 for medium sized Steinway Grand glossy ebony, rebuilt. Please call 1-804-744-8104. Van6



GOVERNMENT Foreclosures - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker 499-2798. Van6

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (Repossession). Delinquent tax property. Updates. Call (1) 805-687-6000. Ext. GH-23238 for current rep. list. 42-15b

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. 42-13b

HOME FOR RENT OR SALE - Features 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, family room w/fireplace, ceiling fans, large fenced yard, large 2 car deck, attached garage, quiet level, close to schools. Pool and tennis court memberships, 20 min to beach. \$84,900. Contact Bruce or Sandy James, 471-6893. 42-13b

AUTOS FOR SALE

AUTOS FOR SALE 1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am. 42-4362 p.m. Van6

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys, Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext S-23238. 42-22P

FORD ESCORT - 1981 station wagon. 4 spd. Air cond. Excellent condition. New inspection. \$1295. 497-6356. 42-22b

1977 FORD MUSTANG. \$600. Call before 7 p.m. 420-3464. Clean not stripped. 1978 Granada. No damage. Needs motor. \$100. 42-22P

CHILD CARE

QUALIFIED COUNSELOR Wants to babysit age 3 and up, in my Las Gaviotas CEs. home. 547-5248. References and resume. 42-15b

CHILDCARE - Mother of 3 will babysit in her home, full or part time, affordable rates, flexible hrs., fenced yard. Hot nutritious meals and lots of TLC. West Haven & Simonsdale. Call 397-5316. 42-8b

GREAT BRIDGE - Loving mother would like to take care of your child. 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Excellent references. 2 openings. 547-0386/547-5649 anytime. 42-8b

BABYSITTING - In my Oceana home. Days or evenings. Meals and snacks provided. Call 425-5568. 42-22b

BABYSITTING - In my home. Hilltop area. Full time only. Absolutely no nights and no weekends. Great references. 422-1926. 42-22b

CHILDCARE - Broad Meadows. Two and over. Full and parttime. Reasonable rates. 499-8296. 42-22b

THE WALLPAPER LADY • Dependable • Experienced • Reasonable • Free Estimates Call 490-1850 257-9508

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call 627-5020

Nancy Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tfn

AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound puppies, 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Shots. \$135. Call 1-653-2497. 503-11(Fr)

HAPPY JACK TRIVERMIDE: Recognized safe and effective by U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine against hook, round, & tapeworms in dogs & cats. At southern states. 813-22b

WANTED TO BUY

OLD ORIENTAL RUGS Wanted - Any size or condition. Call toll free 1-800-342-7847. 42-8P

AUTOMOTIVE

SALESPEOPLE
Due to our large increase in business we are looking for a few career minded salespeople. Male and Female.

We Offer:

- 50% Commission
- Complete Training
- Guaranteed Income
- Major Medical
- Life Insurance

DEMO CAR

• Paid Vacation • Promotion from within Must be 21 yrs. of age and have a good driving record. Experience preferred but not required.

If you desire the better things in life, are neat in appearance and want to earn \$30,000 to \$60,000 a year, apply in person to Wayne Smith at Bob Crumpler Buick, Pontiac or Bob Honaker at Bob Crumpler Nissan: Portsmouth. No Phone Calls Please.

1-800-342-7847

Bob Crumpler

BUICK, PONTIAC, NISSAN
3013 Airline Blvd., Portsmouth, VA 412-8b

MISC. FOR SALE

OIL DRUM - 250 gal drum with 1500 gals. No. 2 fuel oil, you move. \$100. 499-8298 42-8b

STEEL BUILDINGS - Factory Overstock, all sizes must go. 40x60, 25x30, 46x80, 46x100, 30x40. No reasonable offer refused. 6 months free storage. Call Pat, 1-800-527-4044. 412-8P

EXQUISITE - Custom hand crafted rugs for any occasion, weddings birthdays, newborn, etc. 420-4348. 412-1b

ORDER ANYTHING You've ever wanted! Numerous items. For free catalog write D.E.G. 6332 Dickinson Way, Va. Bch., Va. 23646 to-day! 412-1P

CLEANING

HOUSE CLEANING - Get it done right the first time! Satisfied customers are my references. Days available now. 465-3257 more info. 412-8b

HOUSECLEANING - Need a helping hand? But don't want to go back to work. Call DUSTBUSTERS. Basic, spring cleaning & odd jobs. Ideal for working couples. 545-6268. 412-22b

M.O. BROCKETT

Electrical Contractor

Residential - commercial

No job too small

Business: 498-2678 413-1b

Flea Market Jamboree

Mid-City Center

7633 Beverly Point Rd.

Norfolk, VA

Feb. 23(SAT) and 26(SUN) 1989

Sat 9 am - 6 pm Sun 9 am - 5 pm

Admission Free

DOOR PRIZES Drawing Every Hour

Both at & Sun For Prizes and Lottery Tickets

FREE GIVEAWAY!

Gift Prizes include: Toys, Tools, Appliances, etc.

DEALERS FROM SEVERAL STATES

THOUSANDS OF ITEMS FOR SALE

A WIDE VARIETY OF FOOD - BARBQUE PIES

NOODLES IN HEATED AND WARM BUILDING

SET-UP BRADSHAW'S RAIN OR SHINE

915 Booth #100 - 100 Booth #100

2 Days of Shopping for the Entire Family

ADVERTISED FOR SPACE 527-1666 CALL NOW!

112-8b

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent - Studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. 413-1b

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. tfn

RENT, GREENBRIER immaculate 2 bedroom condo (across from mall) fireplace, wallpapered, all appliances washer/dryer \$500. 420-2354, 424-5400. Available Mar. 1. 412-1P

PORT NORFOLK Spacious 2 bdrn with potential 3rd. Wall to wall carpet, washer/dryer hook-up, water and sewage included. \$400 mo. + \$400 deposit. 499-8298. 412-8b

CONDO - Rudee Villas, near ocean, two master suites, great room with fireplace. All appliances, pool, 481-0039. 412-15b

APARTMENT FOR RENT - 4 rooms and a bath \$285 per month, water included. 1420 Apt. 3 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, 484-0149. 412-22b

COUNTRY LIVING! Spacious mobile home lots for rent. Storage sheds furnished \$100 per month. No deposits. Call (804) 562-2800. 112-8bfr

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

COLOR RCA TV, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. tnf

MICROWAVE-REFRIGERATOR - WASHER/DRYER - \$1,500 for all. Will sell separately. Call anytime. 461-4214. Home/467-6341. Work. 412-15b

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to Hilton Deloitche's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tfn

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. tfn

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

VISA-MASTERCARD! Without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope tfn

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC. US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. 411-25P

CREDIT CARD - \$1,000 limit regardless of past credit history. No one turned down. 340-4021. Executive Credit Card. 202-8b

\$500 CASH IS WAITING for you if you know somebody who needs to sell their home today at a reduced price that leads to a closing. Call Tidewater Property Investments, 483-3367 412-22b

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC. US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 ext. U 2768. 412-22P

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

1000 SUNBEDS

TONING TABLES

Sunal - WOLFF Tanning Beds, SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-835-3826. 612-15P

MARKET MONEY Strategies Workshops by Charles J. Givens. No inventory necessary. No capital investment required. Call 481-3391 for information. 412-8P

ACCESSORY CONSULTANT - Learn the art of creative accessorizing and represent our exclusive designer jewelry and accessories. Hand made limited-edition designs for information call Susan (804) 496-9447. 413-1b

Pepper & Co.

Ready to Burn - Hardwood

Stacking - Prompt Delivery

495-2739

Firewood 412-15b

Tax Service

All Phases

Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates

Chesapeake Area

482-5800 1274-25b

Holly Point

Luxurious

Apartments & Townhouses

ADULT ORIENTED

Fitness Center.

Year round Spa & Sauna

and Tennis Courts.

Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-6

On Providence Road 2 Mi.

W. of Military Highway

424-7867

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN

AIRLINES

CRUISE LINES

TRAVEL AGENCIES

HOME STUDIES, TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE

JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL

SCHOOL TTN(BR)

Natl Hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

Train to be a Professional

SECRETARY

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

WORD PROCESSOR

HOME STUDIES, TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE

JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL

a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.

Natl Hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL TTN(BR)

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E

1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



MIKE DUMAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING

BODY SHOP

FORD MERCURY LINCOLN

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

#1 STUFFOLK

9 HOURS - 8:30 TO 8:30 DAY - SAT 9 TO 5

1806 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK

NEAR BUCHANAN

539-1595 627-8944

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY

NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT. TTN

HELP WANTED

HELP WANTED REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton DeLoach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext T4382VA... 24 hrs. 412-8P

ATTENTION - HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. EXLR2863. 211-25P

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. 413-1P

EARN MONEY Reading books! \$30,000/yr income potential. Details: (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Y 3453. 412-15b

\$500 CASH IS WAITING for you if you know somebody who needs to sell their home today at a reduced price that leads to a closing. Call Tidewater Property Investments, 483-3367 412-22b

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC. US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 ext. U 2768. 412-22P

PERSONALS

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. tfn

ADOPTIONS - Stephanie and Mark, a childless couple, wish to adopt an infant. Call collect at 703-444-6587. 412-8P

LOVING COUPLE seeks to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Please call Chris & Susan collect. 703/276-9751. 412-15P

LOVING COUPLE - Wishes to adopt baby. Unable to have children, will pay legal and medical expenses. Call collect (703) 641-7907. 412-15b

ADOPTION - We are a loving couple who want to adopt a baby. We can't have children of our own. We can help with your expenses. Legal & confidential. Please call Collect, Diane and John. 703-590-0743. 412-22b

ADOPTION: Loving couple unable to have children seeking to adopt. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call collect Linda and John (703) 237-1305. 413-1P

MARRIED CHRISTIAN COUPLE interested in adopting a baby. Good loving home. Call 421-4816. 413-1b

ROOMS FOR RENT

ROOM FURNISHED - Many privileges. No smoking. \$275. 486-2092. 412-15b

Bathroom Remodeling

All Phases

547-4774

TFN

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONYS Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. tfn

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

"CHARLEY THE TUNER" - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call William Garrison, 467-4266. tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12 J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. tfn

TAX PREPARATION bookkeeping services or payroll services. Small businesses are our specialty. Reasonable & reliable. Call ARG Accounting Services. 486-5886 412-15b

INCOME TAX PREPARATION - file early for early return. Will pickup & deliver. \$15 for form 1040A. For other prices, 671-8798. 412-82b

I WILL WASH & WAX Your Car top to bottom & clean inside for \$29.95. Call Eddie for more info. 482-4061. 412-22b

EMILIO'S - Old fashion painting, Exterior - interior, residential and commercial, lowest rates in town. Nunez and Fernandez proprietors. 547-5248. 413-1b

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

SOUTH HAMPTON MEADOWS

MOBILE HOME SERVICES - We move and set up mobile homes.

We buy tires and axles. We do repairs and service. Call (804) 562-2800. 112-8b(fr)

1983 FLEETWOOD 70x14 - 3 bedroom, 2 bath, lot space available for rent or can be moved. Low monthly payments, financing available. Call (804) 562-2800. 112-8b(fr)

1971 50x12 - 2 bedroom in very good condition, lot space available for rent, includes set up and delivery. \$4,500. Financing available. Call (804) 562-2800. 112-8b(fr)

MOBILE HOME - 1970 12x60 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, 2 A/C units, washer, dryer located in Chesapeake Mobile Home Park \$3,500 463-4485. 112-8P

POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AID - Certified geriatric assistant. 12 yrs. experience in all phases of geriatric care. Full time. 399-2190. 412-22b

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 488-3000 TTN

DO IT RIGHT CLEANING SERVICE

Grand Opening Special 32.95*

Full Range Cleaning Services Licensed - Insured - Bonded

Free Estimates

• Laundry • Ironing • Senior Citizen Discounts

• Window Washing • Baker's Dozen Discount

You Won't Find Better Service At A Better Price

Donna Plantz 420-8993 Digital Beeper 671-0642

*Thorough General Housecleaning 412-15b

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES

20 Words or less

Additional words

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Virginia Beach And Norfolk Really Do Need Each Other

Whether they like it or not Norfolk and Virginia Beach need each other.

That's what M. Ross Boyle, a consultant hired by Virginia Beach, told a Virginia Beach city council that didn't seem to want to believe him.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf expressed the fear that Virginia Beach would be enveloped by an octopus. "We don't want to be consumed," she said.

A "compact" with Norfolk was one of the strategies recommended by Boyle president of Growth Strategies Organization, Inc., economic development consultants based in Reston, in presenting his report, "Economic Development Strategy for Virginia Beach. The consultant's fee was \$43,000.

He said that Norfolk and Virginia Beach are key players in the Hampton Roads region and each has something to offer the other -- Norfolk, its position as the banking and financial community in the region, and Virginia Beach, its room for expansion.

Norfolk also has more name recognition outside of the region while Virginia Beach is still perceived as a "strip along the ocean." Chesapeake is not a player in the game -- yet, he said. The cities have to form a compact, he said, on how to market the area. If Norfolk and Virginia Beach decide what it wants to do, all the others will fall in line. The others are bit players, he said. This new cooperative spirit between the two cities could start, he suggested, with an offer by Norfolk to rename the Norfolk International Airport the Norfolk-Virginia Beach International Airport.

One of the city's biggest drawbacks in attracting new economic development said Boyle, is the outmoded perception of the city as a small resort or bedroom community. Even some of the residents of Virginia Beach think of themselves as Norfolk people, Boyle said.

Most important on the agenda is enhancing the city's image. The city, he said, will be more attractive to potential businesses if they knew "what you are."

He said that a national real estate brokerage firm, Cushman & Wakefield, Inc., retained Louis Harris and Associates, Inc. to conduct an annual survey of chief executive officers of major U.S. corporations to determine CEO impressions of 31 metropolitan areas as locations for new business facilities and to define the factors that influence these decisions. In both the 1987 (30 locations) and 1988 survey, the "Norfolk" area ranked last when executives were asked how familiar they were with each of the communities as business locations.

Among those CEO's who were familiar with the area, the evaluation of the area jumped.

Boyle said that 18 years ago when Fairfax County was a bedroom community it had a problem because every dollar of tax from new property cost the county \$1.29 in services. The county decided to get more business, but had an image problem as being anti business and suburban. For 15 years the county spent a million dollars a year to promote the county, and changed its image.

Virginia Beach gets the highest marks in the report for its quality of life and schools, both major factors

in attracting business, Boyle said.

In addition to its image problem the city's shortcomings lie in its shortage of blue collar workers, high industrial land costs, and accessibility.

In answer to a question from William D. Sessions, Jr., Boyle said that the city would have not trouble blending its other revenue producers -- the military, tourism and farming -- with new industry/business, but that its tourism does not reflect the image Virginia Beach wants to reflect in the marketplace.

Even with all the improvements the city is making on the resort strip? asked Councilman Nancy Parker.

Boyle said that the strip does not attract "the corporate executives you want to attract." He said that the city has to move away from the resort as its image although it would still be useful as a revenue producer. He said that the resort presents a middle-of-the-road ambience while the rest of the community is upscale.

Generally Virginia Beach offers a good climate for economic growth, he said. As one of the South Atlantic states it is in one of the two fastest growing sections of the country (the other is the Southwest from Texas to California). The government is pro-business and the climate and life style are attractive. Where businesses formerly looked to the south for low labor costs, that aspect is not viable any more he said. They are looking for an attractive environment and educated and skilled work force. Virginia Beach is in a state that remains at-

tractive for its quality of life and its upgraded education. Hampton Roads has the advantage of the world-class port and the largest complex of naval facilities in the world.

Of 600 economic growth targets studied in the report, Boyle said that Virginia Beach is competitive for one-fourth, and at the second level of targets is competitive with other competing communities for one half.

The types of businesses on which Virginia Beach should concentrate are in formation processing, business/professional services and other business activities (hospitality, industry, distribution centers, upscale retail facilities).

Then city is least competitive in manufacturing because the city is least accessible to major markets than other cities in the region like Hampton/Newport News, Suffolk and Chesapeake.

Opportunities forgetting a share of the action will be reduced, he said, because in the next 12 to 18 months the economy will face a recession.

He said the Hampton Roads cities have to form a compact on how to market the region.

He also said that the community should present itself in a positive and favorable light to get the message out that "this is a great place."

In Raleigh, N.C., he said, "everyone you run into will tell you that." He said that business growth needs to be separated in the minds of residents from residential growth which has lately been in ill repute.

Boyle also recommended that the highest priority to be given to the secondary education system. He said

that the system has a good reputation now, but that people can get complacent. Sometimes a system may do well, he said, just on the basis of the raw material.

He also recommended that the city do everything in its power to increase the presence of higher education, expanding the conception the Graduate Center, making it a viable center for professional community.

He also said that the city should look toward restructuring the Economic Development Department. He said that the private sector should invest more money to attract business because all business benefits. But if economic development is part of the government, business entities will not be interested in contributing funds. He suggested a quasi-government organization.

Since land cost is a major obstacle in attracting some industry, he suggested cutting land costs to be competitive -- after defining what kinds of business the city wants to go after. He also suggested that the city consider erecting a shell building which could be offered to new investors who would rather occupy a vacant building than purchase vacant land.

Virginia Beach, he said, is much better off in terms of potential than 90 percent of the localities he works for.

Among the communities with

which Virginia Beach is competing for business said Boyle are Raleigh, Charlotte, Atlanta, and Charleston. He said that Richmond has the largest number of corporate head-

quarters than any locality in the country, but these companies have been there for years.

What bothered Councilwoman Barbara Henley was that the Virginia Beach stereotype still persisted, "I thought it had been overcome."

Boyle said the three realities are what the community thinks it is, what the business thinks it is and what it really is. "You are what you are and what you are perceived to be."

Boyle said that in speaking to business executives already located here, he did not find any who wanted to move, but some said they would not move here today because of the land price costs.

He said that most new small businesses are Navy-related with former naval personnel becoming consultants or contractors to the Navy, doing the same thing they did in the Navy. The arc has not been too successful in spawning entrepreneurs, he said, because many of the people, coming out of a military background, are not comfortable with risk taking.

Hopes For TDR Legislation Not High

Virginia Beach's hopes for Transfer of Development Rights legislation are "not dead but probably seriously ill," noted Councilwoman Barbara Henley.

Council had wanted the General Assembly to approve enabling legislation which would have given the city the option to establish a TDR ordinance. The TDR concept is seen as a way of preserving the agricultural land south of the green line but at the same time giving farmers a way to make some money from their development rights. The idea is to allow property owners to sell their development rights for use in designated areas where higher densities would be permitted.

But recently, the House Committee on Counties, Cities and Towns voted down the proposition by a vote of 19-1 (Virginia Beach Delegate Robert Tata was the only member who voted for the proposal) and decided instead to have a study committee appointed by the committee chairman to work for one year.

Henley said at the city council meeting, "We're in a dilemma because we have the interim time to deal with. If we want to keep TDR alive, if we continue to work, all the issues (need to be discussed)."

Council directed Henley and Councilman John A. Baum to meet with the city staff to determine

what the city's next step will be. Both Henley and Baum are farmers.

Henley said that the committee indicated that the city needed to proceed with an ordinance and encourage the city to continue with the plans. She said that the committee was more concerned with conditional zoning and impact fee proposals and apparently thought that taking on the TDR proposal would be too much.

Henley found some comfort in the fact that the state study will familiarize more people with the concept, which is a novel growth management technique.

Councilman Harold Heischouer said that if study is made by a

committee of the General Assembly the technique could be used statewide. "TDR is going to happen in the State of Virginia," he said. He said that the council should not only request a study but that the city's consultant assist in the study with money allocated by the state. He said the state study would "enlighten us and the General Assembly much more." The city paid \$150,000 for the consultant.

Baum said that the state is talking about spending \$15,000.

Henley has been concerned all along that if Virginia Beach were not permitted to establish TDR ordinances this year, it might be too late.

Animal Control

Continued from page 7

days.

"Usually we try to hold the nicer animals longer," Albert said.

The adoption fee at the bureau is \$50, but after the animal is spayed or neutered, the city will refund \$40. The bureau can hold 160-plus dogs and puppies and the "cat room" can house 90 cats.

"We can hold a bunch," Albert said.

Albert and Snyder both said the least attractive aspect of their job is picking up dead animals off the street. Any of the five caretakers at the bureau are responsible for picking up the dead animals, as they have shovels, but officers pick up whatever they see.

"I've got a hard stomach when it comes to animals," Albert said, but not when it comes to people. Often, officers will stop at the scene of a car accident to make sure no one is hurt.

The officers said they also do not enjoy having to put an animal to sleep. Depending on the weight of the animal, a significant amount of sodium pentobarbital is shot into

its veins. Snyder said it is the best method to date because the animals do not suffer.

"They go to sleep and that's it," he said.

"We've had to take bats off the housetops at the oceanfront," Snyder said. "Everything else is pretty routine."

The one point Snyder and Albert insisted on stressing is that they are

in fireplaces and animals in attics are fairly common. Although they are not responsible for fish, the officers once had to pick up a dead shark on Shore Drive. They have also had to retrieve animals used in satanic rituals.

not the bad guys. Snyder, who has been with the bureau for five years said most people see them as someone who can't get any other job.

"It's the way the public perceives us," he said. "Even little kids call us names."

26 Trees On P.A. Road Will Have To Go

Twenty-six trees along Princess Anne Road will have to go and Roland Hargrave will have a traffic signal at the corner of his yard.

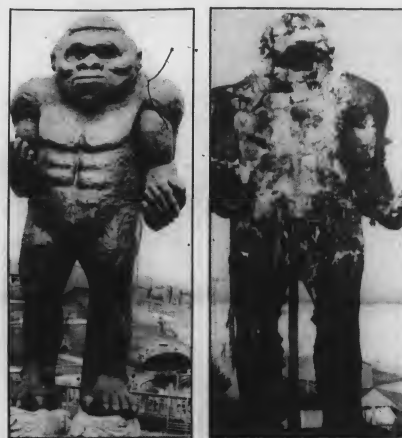
Still, city engineers told city council that the plan to improve the intersection of Princess Anne and Holland Roads is the minimal, acceptable improvement with the least impact on the properties in the historic community.

After years of wondering what to do about the intersection in Princess Anne Courthouse, and after viewing several plans for improvements, all fought by the property owners, city council went back to 1981 for a plan to approve -- the first plan completed for the

intersection. The only thing changed was the addition of the light.

The improvement will allow for left turn lanes into Holland Road from Princess Anne. The new pavement will be up to 12 feet wide with more land taken for easements and the traffic light which, Donald Trueblood, traffic engineer, said will have a different kind of pole to blend in more with the community. The improvement, said Public Works Director Oral Lambert, the least disruptive alternative although the turn lanes are shorter than desirable.

Trueblood said that the city has no plans for noise reduction.



(Left) Hugh Mongous, as he stood outside Wild Water Rapids. before he was torched by an arsonist (right).

Hugh Before And After

The 65-foot gorilla is still standing outside the park, looking slightly disfigured. It is not known if Hugh will be reconstructed.



WHY WAIT FOR YOUR TAX REFUND WHEN YOU CAN GET YOUR MONEY FAST!

Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program

It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

IT'S FAST! H&R BLOCK

For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block now.

**Southside - 466-1159
Portsmouth - 488-3121**

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:
☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50
Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50
All other states:
☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Chesapeake Ear, Nose And Throat Assoc, P.C.

Dr. Jeffrey Powell
Dr. Prudencio Mendez
Dr. Victor Berrett
And
Sheri Blackley, Administrator

are pleased to announce their association with Bonnie Dooley, R.N., certified allergy technician. Mrs. Dooley will join our staff in establishing a clinic for testing and treatment of allergy.

200 Medical Pky #303
Chesapeake, VA 23704

547-9714

Hours by Appointment

904 Kempsville Rd. #105
Virginia Beach, VA 23464

497-2500

As animal control officers, Albert and Snyder have answered several bazaar calls. Raccoons or birds

Jack Rawles Is Proud To Be "Employee Of The Year"



Preparing For The Mid-Atlantic Sports And Boat Show



Diane Derrick Nam Workshop Director Of The Year



The Virginia Beach Sun

February 15, 1989 63rd Year, No. 8

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

"It's Just To Have A Good Time"

Third Annual Shamrock Sportsfest To Attract 15,000 To 20,000; Walking Added To Schedule Of Weekend Events

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

A committee of city representatives, the Hotel/Motel Association, the Restaurant Association and the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce, in 1986 put their heads together and came up with a way to attract more people to the city.

"They wanted to find events going on already that may be developed to attract more people," said Hugh Barton, manager of the Virginia Beach Convention Bureau.

Three years later, the annual Shamrock Sportsfest is already attracting approximately 15,000 to 20,000 participants and spectators, according to Barton. The Sportsfest weekend, which begins Friday, March 17, was built around the 17-year-old Shamrock Marathon, held on the Saturday closest to Saint Patrick's Day.

"We started to build additional events around that weekend," Barton said, although "we've refined it a bit."

The Sportsfest will kick off on

This year's Sportsfest will include an event designed for a popular new sport - walking, according to Barton.

that Friday with a golf tournament at Hell's Point Golf Course and the opening of a two-day sports and fitness trade show at the Pavilion. More than 100 golfers are expected to pay the \$65 entry fee, which covers the cost and expenses of the weekend, in return for a T-shirt and a trophy for the winner.

This year's Sportsfest will include an event designed for a popular new sport - walking, according to Barton. The five-kilometer walk will begin at the Pavilion at 10 a.m. on Saturday, just one hour after the start of the 17th annual Nisan Shamrock Marathon. Barton said the walk, which is being promoted in city schools, will hopefully attract families.

Barton said thousands of participants turn out for the running

Please see Shamrock, page 10

Beach ABC Store Ranks Second Among Southside Stores With \$4,402,503 In Liquor Sales

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The ABC store located at 550 First Colonial Road led Virginia Beach liquor stores in sales for the fiscal year 1987-88, according to the Virginia Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control's 1988 annual report.

The beach store rang up \$4,402,503 in sales for the year. Store number 278 at 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard came in second in the city with \$2,159,346 in sales.

Virginia Beach ranked second in liquor sales for the southside cities. Chesapeake was the highest volume store with sales of \$6,913,651 at store 280 at 1103 S. Military Highway. Norfolk ranked under Virginia Beach, grossing \$2,680,014 and Portsmouth had sales of \$1,537,177.

The ABC Department operates 244 retail stores across the state, with 1,200 full-time employees and hundreds of part-time personnel.

The beach store rang up \$4,402,503 in sales for the year. Store number 278 at 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard came in second in the city with \$2,159,346 in sales.

For the 11th straight year, ABC profits exceeded \$30 million, despite a three percent drop in consumption. Two-thirds of those profits go to localities and one-third goes to the state general fund.

Vodka was the most popular item in state liquor stores with 621,438 cases sold during the year. Bourbon whiskey was in second place with 508,531 cases, followed by gin with 387,438 cases, Canadian whiskey with 298,705 cases and scotch with 251,996.

In the 1988 annual report, the philosophy of the Department of

Please see ABC, page 10



Photos By Karen Dalrymple

Owners of the Performer 32 put finishing touches on their boat before the 36th annual Mid-Atlantic boat show at the Pavilion.

Area's Largest Boat Show Occupies The Pavilion



Boats of various sizes wait patiently outside the Pavilion before being moved inside.

Council To Decide Whether To Spend \$500,000 On LRT

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

City council on March 6 will decide whether it wants to spend \$500,000 on the initial phase of the proposed Light Rail system between Norfolk and Virginia Beach.

Approving the first year's program, however, will not obligate the city to continue with the \$102 million project, Councilwoman

Barbara Henley told council recently.

Council also scheduled a public hearing on Feb. 28 at Princess Anne High School at 7 p.m. to find out what the citizens want.

The first year program cost, Henley said, is \$4 million. The Tidewater Transportation Board has requested the state to contribute \$3 million toward the project with the remainder to be shared equally by

Please see Cahill, page 10

King Needed

Nominations For King Neptune XVI Being Accepted; But Be Warned, New King May End Up With Tired Feet. And Back

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Although the 16th annual Virginia Beach Neptune Festival is not scheduled to occur until Sept. 29, nominations for King Neptune XVI are being accepted.

Becoming king is an honorary position that entitles one to "a tired pair of feet and a tired back," according to Bill Center, president of the Virginia Beach Neptune Festival.

Center said he is expecting from 6 to 12 nominations to be submitted. Although anyone can be nominated, he said certain qualifications must be met before a secret committee, selected by the festival's chairman of the board, reviews the nominations.

"They look for men who have had business and civic involvement in Virginia Beach. Also if they've been active in different areas in the city," Center said.

King Neptune must be a resident of Virginia Beach and nominations should include a detailed resume of the nominee's civic and community involvement, his business affiliation and a brief statement of reasons for consideration.

"A good nomination is a two-page document," Center said. "We have a backlog in the files from years past."

Past kings have consisted of doctors, real estate agents, developers, farmers, congressmen, restaurateurs, and accountants. The Honorable George W. Vakos, a retired Virginia Beach judge, is currently finishing up his one-year appointment as King Neptune XV.

The king, who "represents the city of Virginia Beach at the festival events and serves during boardwalk weekend as a good-will ambassador," is usually announced in late June, Center said.

"They spend quite a lot of time making the selection," he said.

The newly selected king will not be alone during his reign; he has a court of princesses to accompany him. Rising high school seniors, with a 2.75 grade point average, interested in becoming a princess, must write a short essay on why they want to be on the court.

Women from all Virginia Beach high schools, including Cape Henry Collegiate School, will then go through an interview process.

"They add the beauty to the



Photo by Greg Goldfarb

Senator Clancy Holland in 1981 as King Neptune.

"They look for men who have had business and civic involvement in Virginia Beach. Also if they've been active in different areas in the city," Center said.

thing," Center said of the princesses, who attend various events, with or without the king, and represent the festival.

The king and his court will faithfully appear in the Neptune Festival parade, scheduled for Saturday, Sept. 30 on Atlantic Avenue. Many of the other 42 events of the festival will take place on the boardwalk between 7th and 31st Streets.

The final schedule is not yet definite, but Center said it will be basically the same format. Events such as volleyball, surfing, sand castle competition, the triathlon, 8-K run, hobbie cat race, and youth events will still take place, and several new events will be added.

The Neptune Festival, which is funded through sponsorships and concessions, was originated 16 years ago by then City Manager George Hanbury, Richard Kline, then president of the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce, and Fred Napolitano, prominent developer.

"They were the instrumental initiators," Center said.

The Neptune Festival, sponsored by the city of Virginia Beach and the Neptune Festival, Inc., is expected to attract approximately

Please see Neptune, page 10

Personality Profile

Student Activities Director Praises School System

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Diane Derrick, 37, was born a leader. And, it was her leadership qualities that landed her a job as student activities assistant for Virginia Beach's Office of Student Activities.

Derrick received her start in leadership as a student at Cox High School in the late 1960's. She originally attended Kellam High School, but transferred to Cox when the school boundaries were changed. Kellam was a long drive for the then Chesapeake Colony resident.

"We didn't pass a think on the way," she said. "It was all country." At Cox, Derrick served as president of her junior and sophomore classes; an SCA officer her senior year, as well as participating in field hockey, gymnastics and the girls athletic association.

"That was my first initiation into student activities," Derrick said. As junior class president, Derrick

The Kings Grant Landing resident has been directing the school division leadership workshops since 1979.

attended the first Cox leadership workshop. Leadership workshops train high school students to enhance their leadership qualities and promote cooperation among schools.

Even while earning her bachelor's degree in education at Longwood College, Derrick returned to Cox during the summers to work as a volunteer workshop leader.

At Longwood, then an all-girl school, and "a good place to be if you're going into teaching," Derrick became involved in several organizations and activities. She was again class president, chairman of the student government elections committee, and president of Delta Psi Kappa, a physical education society.

"That's what I enjoyed," Derrick said.

Derrick taught elementary physical education in Danville, Va.,

for one year after graduating from Longwood. She then returned to Virginia Beach to teach and coach field hockey and gymnastics at Kempsville Junior High. Although she was out of school herself, Derrick still liked to be involved in student activities.

"I tried to help the SCA out a little bit," she said.

In 1974, a leadership workshop, held each summer at Virginia Wesleyan College, began as a pilot program. Its predecessor was the workshop started at Cox in 1967.

"That's where the city got its foundation," Derrick said. The King's Grant Landing resident has been directing the school division's leadership workshops since 1979.

Derrick said since she deals with a lot of extra-curricular activities, she is busiest during the summer with the workshops. She is in

charge of hiring experts to direct conferences such as debate, drama, and forensics.

Her role at the office of student activities includes purchasing inter-scholastic equipment and uniforms; working, during the year, as a citywide SCA director; conducting elementary school leadership workshops; and assisting the beach district and junior highs with activities and events.

"We lend assistance to everything that's happening," she said.

While directing the leadership workshops, Derrick stresses skills and techniques, running an effective meeting, group dynamics, communication, problem solving, decision making, project planning and time management.

"We try to stress that they can make a difference right now in their schools," and not only later in life, although the workshops are helpful to professional careers as well, Derrick said.

Derrick said her favorite part of her job is working with very motivated, very sharp students. She



Diane Derrick

said she is happy with her job and she is "not sure where I want to go in the school system."

Derrick said she has been blessed by landing such an enjoyable job. She said the Virginia Beach public school system is so good that it attracts people to the area.

"We have an excellent school system," she said. "I feel like we have it all."

When she's not working, Derrick likes to jog, do aerobics and attend Virginia Beach school sporting events. "I like to keep in touch

Please see Derrick, page 10

News and Commentary

King Neptune Nominations Now Being Accepted

The community always looks forward to Virginia Beach's annual Neptune Festival; a weekend of fun, food and entertainment. Although we have a festival king currently reigning, it's time to start looking for a successor to his throne.

The Neptune Festival king must represent the city in every way possible. He must be a resident of Virginia Beach, and be actively involved in the community.

Anyone may submit nominations for the future king, as long as it is accompanied by a detailed resume of the nominee's civic and business affiliations and a brief statement of reasons for consideration. If you know of any local man who could proudly represent his city, send in his name, but make sure it's in by Feb. 28.

Eligible men may even nominate themselves. What guy wouldn't want to be "king of the city," with a court of pretty ladies accompanying him wherever he goes? Yes, the Neptune Festival princesses go along with the robe and crown. Rising high school seniors who meet all the requirements may qualify for the role of princess. As a member of the court she will also be responsible for representing the city and making special appearances.

This year's festival is not until September, but Neptune Festival officials are on the ball. They're already planning next year's events. To submit a nomination for king or to obtain further information about King Neptune's court, write to the Neptune Festival Office, 265 Kings Grant Road, Suite 102, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. - K.L.D.

Know Warning Signs Of A Heart Attack

In one year, 1,649 deaths will occur in Virginia Beach; 623 of them are cardiovascular related. Contrary to what many of us believe, heart disease does not only affect the elderly.

The Tidewater Council of the American Heart Association has informed the public of a few "heart-hitting facts." This month is Heart Month and the association has several events scheduled to educate the community about the seriousness of heart disease and how to prevent it. On Friday, Feb. 24 from 6:30 to 10 p.m. at the Radisson Hotel, the association will sponsor the second annual Celebrity a la Heart dinner and auction. On March 7 and 8 from 2 to 3 p.m., 25 restaurants will present a program, "Dine To Your Hearts Content," at the Pavilion.

Many heart diseases are a result of high blood pressure. Don't flirt with a heart attack. To reduce your risk of heart disease, stop smoking; eat a low-fat, low-cholesterol diet; maintain proper weight and exercise regularly.

Everyone, no matter what age they are, should know the warning signs of a heart attack. They are: uncomfortable pressure, fullness, squeezing or pain in the center of your chest lasting two minutes or longer; pain that spreads to the shoulders, neck or arms; severe pain, dizziness, fainting, sweating, nausea or shortness of breath may also occur. If you show any of these symptoms, don't pretend like it will go away; get help immediately! - K.L.D.

Don't Miss The Mid-Atlantic Boat Show

If you're a sports or boat enthusiast, the Pavilion is the place for you to be this weekend. Beginning Feb. 11 and running through the 19th, the 36th annual Mid-Atlantic Sports and Boat Show will have something for everyone in the community.

The largest in Virginia and the Carolinas, the \$5 million boat and sports exhibition will include power and sail boats, as well as marine related products and services.

The show's fleet will include boats up to 50 feet in length, including runabouts, fishing boats, luxurious family cruisers and a wide variety of sail boats. If you're in the market for buying a yacht or a speed boat, look no further.

Also, the latest in electronic equipment will be on display with factory representatives in attendance. All major manufacturers of outboard engines will be represented as well as several inboard engine manufacturers.

Public service exhibits, including U.S. Coast Guard; National Weather Service; Virginia Game Commission and the F.C.C. will provide information. Hampton Roads fishing clubs will display mounted trophies and various types of tackle.

For those who feel like browsing, a nautical flea market will provide a wide variety of gear and accessory bargains. Stop fantasizing about spending a lazy day aboard your very own family cruiser, go and do it! Load up the family and head down to the Pavilion. Summer's only a few months away. Wouldn't a boat come in handy? - K.L.D.

Whale Watching Would Be A Thrill

First it was a dolphin, then it was a seal. Now the Chesapeake Bay may be the home of several whales.

Fishermen and boaters have reported seeing more than two whales, most likely humpbacks. The whales, which usually are found in the West this time of year, may have traveled to this area because of the warm temperatures.

The Marine Science Museum is considering offering whale watching expeditions into the Chesapeake Bay, but only if the whales are reported on a regular basis. What a thrill that would be; most people will probably be amazed to find out how big whales really are! - K.L.D.



Thadeus T. Toad And A Lesson In Humility

By Eric Shaffer
Special To The Sun

Alaska has its whales, Virginia Beach its rascal and now Chesapeake has Thadeus. Thadeus is a toad brought out of his hibernation by the warm weather and is now in danger of succumbing to the cold unless there is human intervention.

The plight of this poor benighted amphibian was brought to my attention on Sunday as I surveyed my backyard and discovered this poor beast daring madly from bush to bush. My first reaction was to ignore him, but before I could my small daughter personalized the plight of this small creature by naming him Thadeus T. Toad after a toad in a children's fairy tale.

I now felt trapped because, somehow, a personal tie between myself and this animal had been established. I also saw the opportunity for a resident of Chesapeake to emulate our neighbors in Virginia Beach and those kindred spirits in Alaska and perhaps bring some notoriety to our fair city and the humanity of its residents.

I consulted the local expert on slimy, crawling things, my son, who advised me that I should follow the lead of the communities that have had similar problems and enlist the aid of other concerned citizens to aid in the capture of Thadeus. My next step was to round up all the four and five-year-old children in the neighborhood to form a human net around the garden refuge of T.T. Toad.

While I organized this effort I dispatched a reluctant wife to the pet store to purchase an aquarium and heat rock to house the toad once it was captured. While my inside support team prepared Thadeus' new home I began to address my troops. Following the lead of the experts I had seen on television I knew it was important that all personnel involved in the capture clearly understand the ecological impact of losing this toad could have. As I warned to my task, one of the more mercenary members of my capture team, a 6-year-old by the name of John, interrupted me to ask how much I was going to pay them

to help. At the mention of pay, my son who had been providing his consulting services for free, stated he was now a paid consultant.

My protests to these ecological traitors were in vain as both pointed out that they doubted that all the efforts in rescuing the whales and dolphins were without cost. Bowing to their logic, I once again dispatched my wife to the store to bring back a bag of suckers for the miniature conservationists.

Having paid off the crew, we now circled the garden and in my best impression of General George Patton, I ordered my capture team forward. We were just about to close our trap when our lines broke. One of the kids had to use the bathroom and abandoned his position. The toad made good his escape through this breach in our lines. As I detected this escape I ordered my troops to do an about face and for the flanks to close ranks. These instructions, dredged up from my former life as a Marine, went unanswered.

The confusion was obvious among my collection force as they asked what I wanted them to do and while I was trying to rearrange my lines, I lost sight of Thadeus. A sweep of the area was to no avail. At first I was reluctant to believe that a beast with a pin head size brain could escape from such a well laid ambush. But then I began to consider the possibility that this creature may possess more than the normal intelligence, perhaps the result of exposure to garden pesticides or a government experiment that had gone awry. Comforted by these thoughts I was less embarrassed by my inability to capture it.

As I addressed the collection team and was about to suggest another attempt I heard a voice of reason from the rear rank, "Mr. Shaffer, we learned in kindergarten that nature allows only the fittest and smartest animals to survive. Maybe this toad is too dumb to live through the winter and we should leave him alone." Chagrined by the logic of this advice I dismissed the troops and considered my actions of the last few hours.

I gave myself high marks for organization, compassion for God's creatures and charity since the operation had cost me \$20, minus cost. Please see Toad, page 10

Special Report

VWC Receives Grant From Kresge Foundation

This article was submitted by Virginia Wesleyan College.

A grant of \$100,000 from a private foundation in Virginia has completed the funds required by Virginia Wesleyan College to claim a \$350,000 grant from the prestigious Kresge Foundation.

The announcement was made by President Lambuth M. Clarke that Virginia Wesleyan has raised \$1,129,405 since Feb. 1, 1988, in the Kresge Challenge. The Kresge grant, the 1988 Kresge challenge funds, and previous amounts raised in 1987, will fund the College's \$2.4 million Campus Dining Center on which construction will begin this year.

The private foundation in Virginia, which is located outside the Hampton Roads area, wishes to remain anonymous. This is the foundation's first grant to Virginia Wesleyan.

"We are very grateful for this significant grant and for the expression of confidence in Virginia Wesleyan which it makes," said Clarke. I am also very appreciative to the more than 400 individuals, corporations, foundations, and civic groups who have responded during the past year in this Kresge Challenge and, of course, to the Kresge Foundation for giving us this impetus.

This brings to \$6.3 million the amount committed since October 1986 in Virginia Wesleyan's \$7.5 million 25th Anniversary Capital Funds Campaign for facilities and

endowment. (An additional \$800,000 has been received in annual support during the first two years of the campaign.) Nearly 700 contributions and pledges have been made in the capital funds campaign, including 20 gifts of \$100,000 or more.

Thomas C. Broyles, trustee chairman of the campaign, indicates that he and other campaign leaders hope to complete the drive in 1989. A gift of \$500,000 from Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Boyd of Virginia Beach launched this most successful campaign in the college's history in

October 1986. That was followed by major contributions from other members of the Board of Trustees and leadership grants of \$100,000 or more from the Norfolk, the Fredericks and the Parsons Foundations and from C & P Telephone, Landmark Communications and the Norfolk Southern Corporation. Six bequests totaling \$998,617 are included in the overall campaign report.

The 24,500-square-foot Campus Dining Center will include 17,000 square feet of new construction and renovation of 7,500 square feet of existing space. The center will include a dining hall with seating for approximately 500; two smaller dining rooms; a gallery/lounge; kitchen, preparation and serving areas; a bookstore; the business office; and a campus post office. Virginia Wesleyan's total 1,261

enrollment includes approximately 500 resident students, including about 180 who are housed in off-campus college-arranged apartments and townhouses adjacent to the campus. The present dining hall is located in academic village I and serves both that village and two dormitories of a second academic village. When the new Campus Dining Center is open, the present dining hall will become a student commons for the academic village.

The new Campus Dining Center is one of three building projects in the current 25th Anniversary Campaign. A new \$12 million academic building, called the Center for the Humanities, was completed last fall. Construction will begin on completion of academic village II, which includes two more dormitories, two academic halls and a student commons; when still-remaining funds in the campaign are available.

Virginia Wesleyan's steady growth has strained the college's facilities in recent years. Enrollment was up five percent last fall, and enrollment since 1980 has increased more than 50 percent. The college is using three modular units for some classrooms and some faculty and administrative offices. On-campus housing has been restricted in recent years. The dining hall is serving approximately 100 above its design capacity. "We must address these physical plant needs at the earliest possible date," says Clarke.

It's Not Easy For Legislators To Legislate

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Legislators don't always find it easy to legislate.

Take the ordinance making it unlawful to throw objects out of buildings, that was passed recently.

Virginia Beach already had an ordinance on throwing object, but the objects had to hit someone or damage property to lead to a criminal offense.

The new ordinance makes it unlawful just to throw or drop items from buildings or structures.

"How do you know who throws objects out of windows?" asked Councilman John L. Perry who was the only council member voting against the ordinance.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker wanted to know who would be re-

sponsible if a crowd of people were throwing objects out of a hotel window - the hotel owner?

City Attorney Dale Binson said that the judge would have to decide ultimately.

Then there was the ordinance, deferred indefinitely, which has to do with disregarding a signal to stop by a police officer.

The change would remove the part which says "wearing a uniform or displaying his badge or other sign of authority."

"How are you going to tell when it's a police officer?" asked Councilman John A. Baum.

All the city does is adopt ordinances paralleling the State Code, said Binson, and the ordinance won't change anything, anyway. The pat about the uniform and

badge is in another portion of the State Code.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan recalled that Baum had tried to add the language years ago.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf was still concerned about people not in uniform.

In a city like Virginia Beach, scoffed Oberndorf, a police statue can be far away. Take Blackwater. An individual in that area would have to go to Independence Boulevard.

Councilman John D. Moss said that if the provision is taken out of one part of the code, shouldn't it be put somewhere else to match the State Code? In fact, couldn't the two sections be combined and amount to the same thing?

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
S.L. Cameron
Karen Dairymple
Jennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in graph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

Op-ed

Mayor's Committee For The Disabled Improving Quality Of Life



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The Virginia Beach Mayor's Committee for the Disabled is dedicated to working toward improving the quality of life for citizens with disabilities. The committee meets monthly to develop recommendations for the mayor and city council, and to coordinate with the various city departments regarding disability concerns. The committee is composed of 20 disabled Virginia Beach residents and service providers.

This committee has been very active over the past three years, with Stephen Johnson serving as chairman.

Last year, the committee received a \$1,000 award from the National Organization of Disability for efforts in the area of handicapped parking enforcement. Fines were raised and the Parking Enforcement Specialist Team (PEST) was developed. Over 4,000 parking tickets have been written by disabled volunteers.

The committee has been actively involved in improving physical accessibility at the boardwalk along Atlantic Avenue. Open air cafes are now accessible, as required in the Franchise Agreement, and a wheelchair beach ramp is available to disabled persons at 17th Street. The committee is coordinating with the Resort Office to assure that each

The committee has been actively involved in improving physical accessibility in Virginia Beach.

phase of boardwalk improvements meets the accessibility needs of persons with disabilities. Recently, a Resort Access Guide was published which identifies accessible public and private facilities in the resort area.

The committee reviews site plans for municipal construction to offer suggestions regarding accessibility, including recently the Great Neck Recreation Center and the Judicial Center. It is also working with the Engineering Department to establish an improved handicapped curb ramp building standard for Virginia Beach.

The committee recently was awarded a grant from the Board for the Rights of the Disabled to provide disability sensitivity/awareness training to City housing personnel in conjunction with the Housing and Community Development Department.

Committee members often make appearances on television talk shows and other public forums to discuss disability issues and the accomplishments of the city in this regard. Newspaper and newsletter articles regularly

Please see Mayor, page 10

What Is The Purpose Of Our Public Schools?



The VBEA Report

By Clair Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

Several of my friends are reading a draft of a book, soon to be published I hope, on school reform and some ideas on how to go about this reform. One of the most exciting things about this book is that it is written for superintendents, school board members, administrators, legislators, and teachers. It is written for the very people who must marshal their coverage and attack the serious flaws in our public school systems as we prepare for the 21st century.

The book is being written by Phil Schlechty who established the Center for Leadership in School Reform. His ideas in the book have more potential for actually helping reform our schools than the ideas I have studied since the first significant report demanding reform, "A Nation At Risk," was published. His draft reads well; ideas are based on research and common sense.

For the book to be helpful in Virginia Beach, or any community, a number of key leaders need to read it and discuss the challenges facing our schools. The common perspective that will be derived by having key players all read "The Book" will be to expedite reform. Most importantly, these players might, for the first time, all end up in the same ball park, at the same time, ready to play the same game on the same ball field.

Schlechty wants us to start the game by determining if there is a need to

If the function of schools is to teach basics - reading, writing, and arithmetic - then improvement is very necessary but not necessarily restructuring.

restructure schools or just fine tune them.

If the function of schools is to teach basics - reading, writing, and arithmetic - then improvement is necessary but not necessarily restructuring. If the function of schools is to teach basics and prepare children to function in an information based "knowledge work" society, then a tune up won't do and restructuring is needed.

This is a critical point in the thinking of our nation and each community. Since everyone acknowledges that the schools are not preparing all children to read and write, a great deal of energy, wealth I submit, is spent by the various interested parties squabbling about what it would take to fine tune the organization so that all children can learn to read and write. Administrators want more resources, school boards want increased productivity, parents want better teachers, teachers want better kids, and the kids want to watch T.V. School boards want accountability, administrators want

Please see VBEA, page 10

George Washington's Birthday Observed Nationwide



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

Monday, Feb. 20 is a holiday because the 90th Congress approved the "Monday Holiday Law" (Public Law 90-363). This Act went into effect Jan. 1, 1971, designating the third Monday of February as Washington's Birthday. That Monday varies from the 15th to the 21st, but will never fall on the traditional date of the 22nd.

No longer does a Presidential Proclamation call upon the people to hold patriotic programs or to recall the character and deeds of this great American. Instead, George Washington's Birthday is "celebrated" nationwide as a giant sales day. Children may grow up thinking his name was George Washington Sale!

This year, however, to commemorate the 200th anniversary of Washington's election and inauguration as our first president, the Constitution's Celebration Commission will sponsor a special event on the traditional date. Chairman Mary S. Bruner has announced that a George Washington birthday luncheon will be held at Tandon's Pine Tree Inn, Feb. 22 at noon.

George himself will participate - portrayed by Ryan Fletcher, whose wife Mary will join him in presenting a "pastiche." The Ryans are members of the music faculty at the College of William and Mary and frequent performers for the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation and for numerous Virginia music organizations. They will bring a harpsichord and incorpo-

Possibly the grandest celebration occurred in 1932 to mark the 200th anniversary of Washington's birth.

rate authentic period music into their program. For reservations and further information, call 455-3293.

Although Washington's image has changed through the years, one of his contemporaries and the first Secretary of State, Thomas Jefferson, wrote, "This was the singular destiny and merit of leading the armies of his country successfully through an arduous war, for the establishment of independence; of conducting its councils through the birth of a government, new in its form and principles, until it had seceded down into a quiet and orderly train; and of scrupulously obeying the laws through the whole of his career, civil and military, of which the history of the world furnishes no other example."

Perhaps we should review a little of that history. Under the Old Style calendar, George Washington was actually born on Feb. 11, 1732, but when the Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Great Britain in 1752, George's birth date became Feb. 22. Sill, it took a while before that traditional date was accepted in America.

Please see Youell, page 10

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Motorists May Pay Higher Storage Fee

Motorists in Virginia Beach will be paying higher fees for storage of towed vehicles. In cases where a dolly needs to be used to tow the vehicle, the fee also has been increased.

City council, by a vote of 10-1, approved an ordinance increasing the fees from \$5 to \$10 a day for storage and from \$10 to \$25 for the use of a dolly.

Wrecker company owners claim that they are facing increased costs related to towing and storage of vehicles.

Art Walker, of the Virginia Beach Wrecker Association, told council that insurance adjusters do not respond immediately to assess damage on wrecked cars leaving the cars on the wrecker company lots where space is at a premium. A higher fee, he said, may discourage this practice.

The higher fee also will apply in situations where vehicles have been improperly parked in private lots. The fee is charged after the initial 24-hour period.

Councilwoman Reba McClanan, the only council member voting against the higher fees, observed that the time it takes for the vehicle owner to locate his vehicle would reduce the 24 hour free storage period.

Walker also said that it takes more time when dollies are used in towing.

The March 13 and 20 city council meetings will be combined on March 20 to allow council members to attend the National Municipal League meeting in Washington March 12-14.

Legislators May Dissolve Expressway Commission

The Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway Commission was created in 1976 by the General Assembly to figure out a way to get the tolls off the road "as quickly as possible" so that it could join the interstate highway system.

The tolls are still there, but state legislators are now thinking about dissolving the Commission. Does this mean they are no longer interested in taking off the tolls, but want to leave them on to help out with the Southeastern Expressway, which is expected also to be a toll road?

Council's stand has traditionally been that the tolls on the Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway (Route 44) should be taken off as soon as the debt is paid off; council doesn't take too kindly to the dismantling of a commission which was supposed to oversee the demise of the tolls.

The Senate Joint Resolution No. 131 abolishing the Commission was introduced by Virginia Beach Sen. Moody E. Stallings and serving as co-patrons are Virginia Beach Sen. Clarence Holland, and Del.

J.W. O'Brien Jr. and Glenn Crowtham, and Norfolk Senators Stanley C. Walker and Yvonne B. Miller, and Dels. J.C. Jones and Howard E. Copeland.

Council, by vote of 6-4, adopted a resolution asking the General Assembly to continue the Commission and not adopt the Senate resolution. McClanan said that one of the purposes of forming the Commission was to make sure that all projects were accomplished as soon as possible to get the toll off as soon as possible.

Although council admittedly knew little about why the resolution was introduced at all, council saw no reason to end the Commission. Councilman John D. Moss

said that the Commission did some good. It was instrumental in having built the first noise abatement walls for environmental protection on a State road project in Virginia to protect the citizens in the Windsor woods.

The Commission, according to the council resolution also initiated the improvement of the interchange at the western terminus of the Expressway with Interstates 264 and 64, initiated or participated in all the improvements made to the Expressway interchanges, initiated the recently implemented Expressway beautification project, and initiated the commuter rate procedure for frequent travelers.

Supporting McClanan were

Moss, Councilman John L. Perry, Councilwomen Barbara Henley and Nancy Parker; and Mayor Meyera Oberndorf. Dissenting were Councilmen John A. Baum, William D. Sessions Jr., Harold Heischberger and Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress. Councilman Albert Ballo abstained because, he said, he did not know enough about the subject to make a judgement.

The need for quick action on legislation before the General Assembly and the lack of time to study the issues moved Parker to remark that "maybe we should get some kind of briefing on Friday afternoon" on legislation which had surfaced that week.

Beach Wants In On Local Gas Tax

Virginia Beach wants to get in on the local option gas tax, which, said Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress, "may be the only chance for the city to raise money for transportation."

Council adopted a resolution requesting the General Assembly to add Virginia Beach to the localities which may impose a local option gas tax up to five cents. A five-cent tax would generate \$9.17 million for the city, according to the Southeastern Virginia Planning District Commission (SVDPDC).

If all the localities in Hampton Roads adopted the tax, the additional funds would be enough to meet 25 percent of the annual regional construction shortfall.

The local option tax is provided for in Senate Bill No. 809 which has passed the Senate and would allow Northern Virginia localities to charge a local option gas tax up to five cents per gallon.

Rascal The Dolphin Happy In Broad Bay

His benefactors worry over him, but Rascal the bottlenose dolphin is happy enough in his Broad Bay playground with a few dozen croaker and spot to eat and maybe a shark to play with.

Rascal likes company, said Mac Rawls, executive director of the Virginia Marine Science Museum on General Booth Boulevard, and when his human friends aren't around to play with him, Rascal will go looking for companionship.

Rawls said that Rascal's friends feed him dead fish which he takes away to eat, they think, but they're not sure. One day he brought food to his friends - a still wriggling sand shark. When he found no takers he started to play with his new buddy.

His friendliness, Mac Rawls told

city council, may be his problem. Rascal's supporters are thinking about the summer when he may try to make friends with the boats that slice through the water in Broad Bay. Probably food is not his greatest problem, so far, said Rawls, but winter temperatures, which we haven't experienced much around here so far, may be.

Whatever his problems are or will be, Rascal's fan club wants to be ready. A Rascal Relief Rally has scheduled for Feb. 23 from 7 to 9:30 p.m. in the Virginia Marine Science Museum. Admission is free, but contributions will be accepted. Checks should be designated "Rascal's Friends" and made payable to the VMSM Foundation. Unused money will remain in a Rascal's

so that he can be reunited with his family.

Polish National Radio Symphony Orchestra

Monday, February 20th
8:00 p.m. at Willett Hall, Portsmouth

Moniuszko - Fairytale Adventure
Padovewski - Piano Concerto
Brahms - Symphony No. 2 in D Major

Tickets from \$10 to \$25 (Senior discount) to all E-Z Tie Outlets and TCC Campuses. Box office 393-5144 or Phone Charge 800-488-9009

WEEKLY CALENDAR

(Feb. 15 to Feb. 22)

Thursday

- ✓ "Enhancing Self-Esteem" Lecture at 12:30 p.m. at TCC.
- ✓ VWC's "Black Music In Colonial Times" at 11 a.m. at Hofheimer Theater.

Saturday

- ✓ Children's Movies at 11 a.m. at Oceanfront Library.
- ✓ Storyteller Susan Corbitt at 10:30 a.m. at Central Library.
- ✓ Thoroughgood DAR Meets at noon at Holiday Inn, 39th Street.
- ✓ Wildlife Photography Walk at 8 a.m. at Back Bay Wildlife Refuge.

Sunday

- ✓ Va. Symphony Youth Orchestra at 3:30 p.m. at VWC Hofheimer Theater.
- ✓ Easter Seals' "Prom '89" at 7 p.m. at Grand Affairs.

Monday

- ✓ DMV Offices Closed.

Tuesday

- ✓ Cavalier Garden Club Meets at 11 a.m. at Princess Anne Country Club.
- ✓ Tidewater Music Teachers Meet at 10 a.m. at Christian Church United.
- ✓ Cancer Society's Cervical Screenings at 12:45 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Health Department.

Activities, dates and times subject to change.

Send your calendar listings to the Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

Civic

Cancer Society Provides Cervical Cancer Screenings For Women

The Virginia Beach Unit of the American Cancer Society invites screening for cervical cancer in well, low income women, residing in Virginia Beach, who have no other resource for this test. The Virginia Beach Health Department is providing pap smear screening services at its Human Service Building Clinic, 3432 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

Undetected cervical cancer is a preventable Public Health problem. Through these screening efforts, the incidence of cervical cancer can be reduced in this underserved population.

Clinic is held weekly on Tuesday

afternoons. Patients will be seen every 15 minutes by appointment only, which start at 12:45 p.m. and end at 3:45 p.m.

Patients need to call 431-3511 to make an appointment and discuss the fee. Over income persons will be referred to the private sector - income greater than 2-1/3 Federal poverty level.

Women will be ineligible for this clinic if: They exceed income scale as stated; they are current Medicaid recipients; they are active military; they are currently receiving family planning birth control services from another resource; they want to start birth control services.

Cavalier Garden Club Meets

The Cavalier Garden Club will hold its monthly meeting on Wednesday, Feb. 22 at 11 a.m. at the Princess Anne Country Club.

Roger Huff will present a program on "Trees for Tidewater."

For further information call 428-1012.

Firefighters Bowl For Dystrophy

Members of the International Association of Firefighters Local #2924 will be BAD (Bowling Against Dystrophy) on Sunday, March 19 at Lynnhaven Bowling Center.

Bowlers will be raising funds to benefit the Muscular Dystrophy Association by asking family, friends and co-workers to pledge funds for each pin knocked down.

Music Teachers Forum Meets

The Tidewater Music Teachers Forum will meet on Tuesday, Feb. 21 at 10 a.m., at the Christian Church United, 6049 E. Indian River Road, Chesapeake.

The speaker will be Paul Renz, presently on the faculty of the Governor's Magnet School in Norfolk. His topic is "Teaching Composition and Improvisation."

Visitors are welcome. For further information call 467-1379.



Jack Rawles

Just A Chat

Jack Rawles received the Armada/Hoffler Employee of The Year award. This award is given to the individual who most exemplifies the spirit of Armada/Hoffler by demonstrating a dedication to teamwork for the benefit of the company and its clients. Other criteria for this award include a positive attitude, a high level of enthusiasm and loyalty, and a strong commitment to the company's corporate philosophy.

Rawles, who retired from the Norfolk Police Department after 30 years of service, joined Armada/Hoffler Property Management in 1982. Rawles acts as an all-around ambassador of goodwill for Armada/Hoffler.

Name: Jack Rawles.
Occupation: Equipment manager for Armada/Hoffler.

Neighborhood: Kempsville.

Marital Status: Single.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Serving in the Norfolk Police Department for 30 years and working here for seven years.

What do you really like about your job: The satisfaction of accomplishing a goal and I enjoy the people.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Take pride in your country.

What do you consider the meaning of success: To accomplish what you set out to achieve.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Give it away!

What's your idea of a fun evening: An Armada/Hoffler get together or with my grandson.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: A weekend with my grandson, or traveling.

What's your best personality trait: Having a good sense of humor.

What's your dream vacation: The Caribbean and China.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Spring and fall. I don't like cold weather and I like the change of seasons.

What's your favorite day of the week and why: Friday, because after a week of work I like to relax.

What's your favorite magazine: "National Geographic."

Your dream car: Mercedes 560 SEL.

Your favorite sport: Golf.

Your favorite sports team: Washington Redskins.

What's your pet peeve: People who smoke in small areas.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Go home, shower, fix a bite to eat and watch television or read.

What's your favorite TV program: The Discovery Program.

Your favorite movie: "Gone With The Wind."

Your favorite entertainer: Robin Williams.

What's your favorite food and drink: Lobster and iced tea.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Pollution, over-population, nuclear threat and drugs.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Roads and traffic.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: I like the beach.

Cavalier CAR Meet

Cavalier Society, Children of the American Revolution, will hold their February meeting at the new Central Library, at 2 p.m. The program will be on "The Chesapeake Bay, Our Greatest Resource."

Barbara Davis, instructional specialist with Virginia Beach Public Schools, will be the guest speaker.

Cavalier Society will be the host society for the state convention of the Virginia Society, Children of the American Society. The conference

will be held on March 3 to 5 at Sheraton Beach Hotel at 36th and Atlantic.

Civic

Prom '89 Benefits Easter Seals

The Hampton Roads Easter Seal Society will benefit from an extravaganza of a show called "PROM '89," at Grand Affairs on Sunday, Feb. 19 at 7 p.m.

PROM '89 will feature an array of informative exhibitors, a fashion show provided by Tiffany's Bridal and Formal Shop, music by Astro

Disc Jockeys and over 100 door prizes.

The show will be hosted by disc jockey M.J. Kelli. Admission is \$5 per person and all proceeds will go to benefit the kids at Easter Seals. For more information call Z-104 at 497-1067 or the Easter Seal Center.

Thoroughgood DAR Holds Luncheon

Adam Thoroughgood Chapter DAR will hold its February meeting on Thursday the 18th at noon at the Holiday Inn on 39th Street.

This is the annual George Washington Birthday Luncheon. Speaker for the luncheon is Oliver L. Perry, Sr. Perry is a member of the Nanscond Indian Tribe.

Reservations should be sent to

Mrs. Harry Brockmeyer. The cost is \$10 per person.

At a recent meeting, The Adam Thoroughgood Chapter DAR honored three area high school students as DAR Good Citizens. The three students are Alec Harwin, Cape Henry Collegiate; Danielle Mayette of Frank W. Cox, and Michelle Corpus, Princess Anne.



From left to right: Miché Young, Rebecca Tickton, Dr. Nancy T. Jones and Beth Sweeney.

Lynnhaven DAR Honors "Good Citizens"

The "Good Citizens" from three local high schools were honored by the Lynnhaven Parish Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at their January meeting, held at the Francis Land House. Dr. Nancy T. Jones, director of the gifted program, Virginia Beach public schools, spoke on "Excellence in Education."

Mary Voge, chapter chairman of the Good Citizen Committee, presented Good Citizen Pins to Miché Young of Green Run High School, Rebecca Tickton of Kempville High School and Beth Sweeney of Tabernacle Baptist School. As each student was introduced, she was given an opportunity to tell of her interests and accomplishments during her high school years.

The National Society DAR formed a Good Citizen Committee in 1934 to recognize the qualities of good citizenship among senior high students. The selection is based on leadership, dependability, service and patriotism. The names and credentials of those chosen on the local level are then sent to the State Society, where the student is eligible for further recognition and a cash award.

Divisional Winners are then judged on the national level. The National Good Citizen is introduced during the DAR Continental Congress, held in April and a

\$1,000 scholarship is sent to the college which the student will attend.

Diabetes Foundation Holds Walk-A-Thon

The Diabetes Research Foundation is sponsoring a Mall Walk-A-Thon in the region's shopping malls March 1 through 21 to benefit the Diabetes Center of Eastern Virginia (DCEV).

Walkers will obtain pledges for each mile they walk, and can walk in Lynnhaven, Pembroke, Military Circle, Greenbrier or Tower malls during specified hours Monday through Sunday.

Prizes will be awarded for those

who collect the most money in each mall, and a grand prize will be given to the person who brings in the most donations during the three-week period. Anyone collecting at least \$10 will receive a t-shirt; \$75 in donations merits a sweatshirt.

On March 21, which is National Diabetes Awareness Day, an awards breakfast will be held at DePaul Medical Center to honor the top 100 walkers.

For registration packets, call the Foundation at 499-3398.

Free Tax Assistance For Seniors

Older Virginia Beach residents with modest incomes who have questions about their taxes or who need help in preparing their income tax forms can get free assistance through the American Association of Retired Persons (AARP) sponsored TAX-Aide program.

Tax-Aide is a joint venture of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the AARP. Volunteer counselors are trained to complete Forms 1040, 1040A and 1040EZ and State returns, with special emphasis being placed on the unique concerns of the older taxpayer. Such concerns include pensions, retirement funds, death of a spouse, sale of a primary residence, and eligibility requirements needed to qualify for credit for the elderly or disabled. Taxpayers with many stock transactions and those with small business ven-

tures are urged to seek paid professional help.

Tax assistance will be available through April 17. Taxpayers desiring this free assistance should bring to the site nearest their homes:

- A copy of last year's return;
- This year's form mailed to the home by the IRS with address label attached;

• All papers relative to this year's taxable income such as: W-2 forms, W-2P forms, and forms SSA-1099 showing Social Security benefits paid in 1988.

For information on the hours and location of the closest site, interested taxpayers may call The Information Center of Hampton Roads at: 625-4543, or the IRS toll free number: 1-800-424-1040. This service is also available to shut-ins, nursing home residents and those confined to hospitals.

Don't miss Va's largest Indoor Boat Show

SPRING BOAT EXPO

February 16-19

Va. State Fairgrounds

Laburnum Avenue, Richmond, Virginia

Powerboats • Ski Boats • Sailboats

High Performance • Jet Ski • Sports/Fishing • Pontoon • Windsurfing • Much More

Thurs. & Fri. 2 pm-10 pm

Saturday: 10 am-10 pm

Sunday: Noon-8 pm

ADMISSION - Adults \$4.00

Kids under 18 FREE

For more information, call Show Office (804) 228-3253

If you're on Medicare, you may owe Uncle Sam more in 1989.

The new Medicare laws, effective January 1, 1989, call for a 15% surcharge to cover the additional cost of catastrophic illness under Medicare. This added premium will be based on your Federal income tax.

Your Edward D. Jones Investment Representative can sit down and show you ways to reduce your income tax bill. Call, or stop by today.

Dale Van Seters
2722 Virginia Beach Blvd., Suite A
Virginia Beach, VA 23452
(804) 340-8215

Edward D. Jones & Co.
Member New York Stock Exchange, Inc. and Securities Investor Protection Corp.

We practice what we preach.



The Salvation Army

Action does speak louder than words... and your Gift by Will can help The Salvation Army continue its action program to help the needy, people helping people.

Your Gift by Will helps The Salvation Army reflect the rules of your life... loving, helping and sharing.

Your will is your wish, your command. You don't have to be wealthy, and it is not complicated or expensive. Send for details.

Call out and Mail Today! Please send me, without obligation, more information on Will. (Please) Giving Director, The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 2186, Washington, DC 20013

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ DATE OF BIRTH _____ AREA CODE & TELEPHONE NO. _____



WHY WAIT FOR YOUR TAX REFUND

WHEN YOU CAN GET YOUR MONEY FAST!

Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program

It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

IT'S FAST! H&R BLOCK

For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block now.

Southside - 466-1159
Portsmouth - 488-3121

Photo Feature

New Arts Center Scheduled To Open April 8

CENTER FOR THE ARTS

VIRGINIA BEACH CENTER FOR THE ARTS

The Virginia Beach Arts Center presently located at 18th Street and Atlantic Avenue, is due to move to its new location soon, although it won't be open to the public until April 8.

The new \$5.5 million center will provide art classes and displays.



The old arts center on 18th Street and Atlantic.



The completed arts center will feature a 5,600 square foot gallery and an auditorium which will hold 268 people.



The entrance to the new arts center on the corner of 21st Street, off of Interstate 44.



The Virginia Beach Arts Center will consist of eight classrooms, a dark room, photo lab and a studio.

Photos By Karen Dairymple



An interior courtyard at the entrance of the center is capable of holding 250 guests for dinner.

Business

Greater Creators Announce Accounts

Kim Cohen, president of Greater Creators, Inc., announces the following:

The agency has been selected by the Southeastern Public Service Authority of Virginia to produce advertising, marketing and public relations for a curbside recycling

program to be introduced in the spring of 1989.

The has been chosen to handle the marketing and advertising for Carrie B Harbor Tours, operators of the Carrie B cruise boat based at Waterside in Norfolk, Virginia since 1959.

GSH's Gray Receives GSI

GSH Residential Real Estate Corporation is pleased to announce that W.T. Gray, a sales associate in the company's College Park Sales Center, recently received the Graduate Realtors Institute (GRI) designation.

Gray is a member of the Million Dollar Sales Club at GSH and was recognized as Salesman of the Month twice during his first year in real estate. He has obtained his B.S., M.S. and J.D. degrees.



Sgt. William R. Blevins (left) and Sgt. James E. Howland were recently promoted to lieutenant by the Virginia Beach Police Department.

Blevins, Howland Get Promoted

Lt. Blevins has 19 years with the department. He will be assigned to Internal Affairs. Lt. Howland has 15 years of service and will be assigned to the Second Precinct.

Law Enforcement

Crime Solvers Seek Two Criminals

Crime Solvers would like you help in locating two wanted people who have outstanding warrants for their arrest in Virginia Beach. A cash reward of up to \$1,000 is being offered for information that will lead to the arrest of any wanted person.

The second person, Lisa Charmaine Starchia, is wanted for embezzlement, failure to appear in court on worthless check charges, forgery, and violation of probation.

She is black, 22 years old, 5 feet tall, weighs 100 pounds, has black hair, and brown eyes.

Timothy Allen Pounder has warrants on file for armed robbery, worthless checks, and failure to pay fines. He is white, 28 years old, 6 feet 1 inch tall, 160 pounds, with curly brown hair, brown eyes, and a mustache.

Anyone with information about any these or any wanted person; stolen property, drugs, or any other crime can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-4XXX.

RE/MAX Announces Promotions

RE/MAX announces the following promotions: RE/MAX Associates President, Glenn Russell announced recently that Brendan P. Ridge, associate broker has been

named as the Property Management Department Head for the company's three Tidewater offices.

Russell also announced that Susan A. Hill has been named the

corporate administrator for the company's personnel and administration divisions.

He will be assisted at Forest Lakes by Fred Ritchie, GRI, CRS, associate broker, also of the Kempville office.

YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO LEARN

Healthcare, Insurance, Financial Planning. These are just a few of the topics covered in The Senior F.Y.I. Seminar Series sponsored by Georgian Manor, an assisted living facility for older adults. The free seminars are held at 11 a.m. on Friday at Georgian Manor, located in the River Walk section of Chesapeake.

Please join us for free refreshments and helpful information on subjects of special interest to older adults. Call (804) 436-9618 for more information.

February 17, 1989
Estate Planning
James Johnson
Assistant Vice President of
Trust Dept., Sovran Bank

GEORGIAN MANOR
AT RIVER WALK

The Style and Lifestyle
You've Earned



Prestige Carpet Cleaning

4.95 Per Room
No Min.
After 5 Rms 99¢

- After 5 Rms
- Free Chair Clean
- Free Static Guard
- Free Color Brightner

Sofa-Love Seat & Chair
ONLY
24.95 for All 3
We Will Beat Any Steam Clean Price GUARANTEED

Open 24 Hrs. 7 Days

CALL THE PROFESSIONALS
547-3929

Change in weather caused your,
BRICKS TO SEPARATE?
PLASTER TO CRACK?
FLOORS TO SAG?

- MOISTURE & TERMITE REPAIR
- FOUNDATION VENTS
- UNEVEN & BUCKLING FLOOR REPAIR
- CRACKED BRICK REPAIR
- FLOOR JOIST & SILL REPLACEMENT
- HOUSE JACKING & RAISING

SOUTHSIDE
473-0859

- No Job Too Large Or Too Small -
- Quality Guaranteed -
- Free Estimate -



D.B. BELL'S
FOUNDATION & STRUCTURAL REPAIR
BONDED, LICENSED & STATE REGISTERED

ON THE PENINSULA
872-9012

Better Business Bureau

Photo Feature

Mid-Atlantic Boat Show Being Held At Pavilion



The Performer, the only boat in the show made in Virginia, gets some last minute attention.

The 36th annual Mid-Atlantic boat Show is being held at the Pavilion through Feb. 19. The \$5 million boat and sports exhibition will include power and sail boats, as well as marine related products and services.

The show is featuring boats up to 50 feet in length; including runabouts fishing boats, luxurious family cruisers and a wide variety of sail boats.



This boat will be completely assembled before taking its place inside the Pavilion.



Boats are set up underneath tents in the pavilion parking lot.



Boats still stacked on top of trailers will eventually be moved inside.



Sponsors of the boat show set up exhibits for boat enthusiasts.

Photos By Karen Dalrymple



The Performer is almost ready to be put on the market.



The boat that occupied this trailer has already been moved inside.



Lynnhaven Marine's speed boat was on display at the boat show.



Boats already inside, undergo construction before the show.



Many different types of boats will be on exhibit.

Library

Central Library Has New Reference Service

The Virginia Beach Public Library has introduced state-of-the-art high technology at its Central Library to speed user reference services.

A new computer system called InfoTrac allows users to quickly search through more than three

years of issues of over 1,100 magazines and newspapers for articles written on specific topics. The listings of relevant articles are displayed on the computer screen and may be printed out on a printer adjacent to the computer.

Family Storytime At Central

Storyteller Susan Corbett will tell stories to children and their families on Saturday, Feb. 18 at 10:30 a.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library, 4100 Virginia

Beach Boulevard.

Registration is required. For more information and to register, call the library at 431-3070.

Children's Movies At Oceanfront

Movies for children ages three and up will be shown on Saturday, Feb. 18 at 11 a.m. at the Ocean-

front Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue. For more information call the library at 428-4113.

Church

Tidewater Christian Education Conference

The second annual Tidewater Christian Education Conference will be held Saturday, Feb. 25, from 8:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Community Chapel, 1261 Laskin Road.

This education conference is designed for Sunday school superintendents, teachers, helpers, youth workers, children's church or club workers and small group leaders. Morning and afternoon workshops topics include programs for nursery, pre-school, primary, junior, youth, adult, music, administration, teach-

ing and learning, and ministry specialties.

Dr. Warren Benson, vice-president of academic administration and professor of Christian education at Trinity Evangelical Divinity School in Deerfield, Ill. will be the keynote speaker.

Early registration cost before Feb. 20 is \$10 for single and \$15 for couples. The conference fee includes lunch and notebook with handouts.

For a free Tidewater Christian Education Conference brochure call Mike Hilton at 423-8266.

City News

DMV Closed For Washington's Birthday

All Virginia Beach Department of Motor Vehicles offices and driver testing stations will be closed Monday, Feb. 20 in observance of Washington's Birthday.

Some vehicle license agencies may be open that day. Call to see if agencies are open.

DMV reminds motorists of the best times to renew driver's licenses

and license plate decals: middle of the month on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings and Thursdays from 2 to 3:30 p.m. Avoid the first and last few days of the month and the day after a holiday.

For customer convenience, mail in your vehicle registration renewal application with the fee. DMV will mail the license plate decals to your address.

Extension Service Offers Landscape Classes

A Homeowner Landscape Series is being offered by the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture/Cooperative Extension Service.

The series is designed to help the community take full advantage of its unique climate and plant material while producing a design drawing for yards.

Dates for the seven-week series are March 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, April 6 and 13 from 7 to 9 p.m. and will be held at the new Virginia Beach

Central Library auditorium.

There is a \$5 registration fee to be paid in advance. To register and for more information call 427-4769.

Virginia Cooperative Extension Service programs, activities, and employment opportunities are available to all people regardless of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, handicap, or political affiliation.

DMV Opens New Beach Branch

A new Department of Motor Vehicles branch office has opened at 3551 Buckner Boulevard. The hours will be 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Friday and 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Saturday.

The 10,000-square-foot office features 14 teller windows, a testing range for motorcycle license appli-

cans and a drive-in window to renew decals.

The new office will provide Virginia Beach area residents with an additional full-service office for all their DMV transactions. The Virginia Beach office, currently located at 229 Mustang Trail, will continue to serve area residents during its regular business hours.

Medical

Respite Care Training For Caregivers

Virginia Beach Comprehensive Mental Health Services will sponsor a training course for individuals interested in becoming caregivers in the Respite Care for the Elderly Program. Qualified applicants for training must be residents of Virginia Beach and 18 years of age or older.

Classes will be held on Tuesdays and Thursdays, March 21 to April 6 from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. There is a \$5 charge for the CEU's presented

by Tidewater Community College at the end of the training program.

Upon completion of the 25 hours of training, caregivers will be assigned to Virginia Beach families to assist them in caring for their elderly family members. Hours are flexible and caregivers will be paid.

For an application or additional information, contact Pat Craven Respite Care coordinator at 481-4681. The registration deadline is March 15.



Wintrop Paroo, played by Will Dickinson, tells his mother that his lip disappeared after the music man taught him to play a horn. Marian the librarian, as played by Karen Akers, confirms the findings.

"Music Man" Playing At Little Theater

The Meredith Wilson hit musical, "Music Man" plays at The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach on weekends through Feb. 26. Call 428-9523 for reservations.

Public Notice

The Virginia Beach City Council will hold a PUBLIC HEARING at 7:00 PM, Tuesday, February 28, 1989, at Princess Anne High School to consider the City's participation through the Tidewater Transportation Commission in a project to construct a LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT system on the existing Norfolk Southern rail freight line to terminate on 19th Street across from the Pavilion Convention Center.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-8

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, 6:00 PM, Monday, February 27, 1989, City Council Chamber, PUBLIC HEARING re "Ordinance to Amend the City Code by ADDING a new Chapter 28.5 pertaining to SMOKING."

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-10

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council at 6:00 PM, Monday, February 27, 1989, City Council Chamber, will RECONSIDER the application of GRAYSON WHITEHURST, JR./SCOTT DEVELOPMENT CO. (approved March 12, 1984) for changes of zoning on First Colonial Road and Camelot Drive from R-4 to O-1; and, on First Colonial Road and Mill Dam Road from R-5 to O-1, Lynnhaven Borough, re ingress/egress point.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-9

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, 6:00 PM, Monday, February 27, 1989, City Council Chamber, PUBLIC HEARING re

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND AND REORDAIN SECTION 36-172 OF THE CODE OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA, PERTAINING TO MAXIMUM RATE OF FARE FOR TAXICABS

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA:

That Section 36-172 of the Code of the City of Virginia Beach is hereby amended and reordained to read as follows:

Section 36-172. Maximum rates - Taxicabs.

(a) No person owning, operating, controlling or driving a taxicab within the city shall charge an amount to exceed the following rates of fare:

(1) For the first one-sixth of a mile or fraction thereof \$1.00.

(2) For each succeeding one-sixth of a mile or fraction thereof .20.

(3) Trunk charge .50.

(4) For each minute of waiting time .20.

(5) Gasoline surcharge, per trip .50.

If hired on an hourly basis, the rate of twelve dollars (\$12.00) per hour shall apply.

(b) Reserved.

(c) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, taxicabs bringing passengers into this city from without the city shall charge the rates prescribed by the city or county in which they are licensed.

(d) Any application for a fare increase under this section shall include justification for such fare increase and such financial and operating information as may be requested by the city manager.

The city council shall hold a public hearing before acting on any such application for a fare increase, after public notice for at least ten (10) days.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-7

1T2-15VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice that on Monday, March 13, 1989, at 9:00 a.m., at the premises of 212 First Colonial Rd., Virginia Beach, Va., A-1 Auto Repairs will hold a public hearing, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles:

77 Buick Skylark

#4B69 U7T160476

79 Buick Regal 4J47A9Z103729

78 Chev Chevette

#1B68F8 J277535

73 Chev Nova 1Y2D3W22975

78 Chev P/U CLN1488236455

79 Chev S/W 1T35M9D520373

79 Chev Monte Carlo

1237J90411105

83 Chev S/W

1G1AC35P9D7166347

70 Ford Max 0K91L251785

74 Ford Van E26AHU02275

80 Ford Fiesta GCFBA9J1930

77 Honda Accord SJ-E3000522

86 Kawasaki Motorcycle JKAEXME19GA004041
70 Ply Satellite
RH23G3R165637
78 Ply Horizon
ML44ARD219164
76 VW Bug 1162098450
7-6
1T2-15VBVS

Public Notice

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

February 6, 1989
SIDNEY S. KELLAM, DECEASED

NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to Section 64-1-171, as amended, Code of Virginia, that the undersigned Commissioner of Accounts, having been requested by Floyd E. Kellam, Jr., Jane K. Wool, and Elizabeth K. Huey, Co-Executors and Co-Trustees of the Estate of Sidney S. Kellam, deceased, has appointed the 8th day of March, 1989, at 3:00 P.M., at 129 South Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, as the time and place for receiving proof of debts and demands against the decedent or his estate.

Stanley A. Phillips, Commissioner of Accounts

7-5

1T2-15VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 21, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1977 Ford Van

Serial # E26BHY35503

BAYSIDE MOTORS

7-4

1T2-15VBVS

Public Notice

*Take notice that on February 27, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. at 312 Virginia Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23451, 17th Street Exon will sell at public auction for cash reserving unto himself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles.

1983 Ford VIN:

1FABP0426DW216461

1985 Chevrolet VIN:

1G1FP87XFN155316

1973 Chevrolet VIN:

1D89F3B477000

1986 Renault VIN:

1XMAC9668GK18626

1982 Ford VIN:

1FABP0829CT126912

1972 Ford VIN: 2P74S128836

7-3

1T2-15VBVS

Public Notice

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, March 1, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the Finance Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: William L. Harrell requests a variance of 7 feet to a 3 foot side yard setback (east side) and 3 feet to a 7 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet each as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 259, Section 3-A, Kings Grant, 3013 Watergate Lane, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-15

Case 2: Vince Maestrosco by Grover Wright c/o B.W. Gallup requests a variance of 8 feet to a 10 foot setback from 84th Street instead of 18 feet as required for yards adjacent to a street and of 2 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 8 feet as required (proposed single-family dwelling) on Lot 6, Block 7, Section D, Cape Henry, 84th Street and Oceanfront, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 3: Robert A. and Mary L. Barr requests a variance of 20 feet to a "0" rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed residential addition, decking and walkway) on Lots 10 and 22, Block 20, Croatan Beach, 650 South Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 4: Contel of Virginia by Keith Moore requests a variance of 400 square feet to 800 square feet in building area as allowed for unnamed utility facilities and of 23 feet to a 2.7 foot rear yard setback (west side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed unnamed utility facility addition) on Parcel U, Oceana West Industrial Park, International Parkway, Princess Anne

Borough. ZONING: I-2

Case 5: Marvin D. Hughes requests a variance of 6 feet to a 24 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed porch) on Lot 5, Block 20, Section 4, Princess Anne Plaza, 239 Appian Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 6: Charles and Cynthia Banworth requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 8, Lynnhaven Colony, 2912 Breezy Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 7: Carl M. Tignor requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot front yard instead of 30 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 17 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single-family dwelling) on Lot 11, Parcel B-1, Section 12-B, Haygood Point, Chippendale Court, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 8: Ervin L. Martin, et al requests a variance of 40 feet in lot width to 60 feet in lot width instead of 100 feet in lot width as required and of 9,020 square feet in land area to 10,980 square feet in land area instead of 20,000 square feet in land area as required and to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for an automobile repair establishment on Parcel B, Oceana, 135 First Colonial Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 9: David B. Olglesby, Jr. requests a variance of 8 feet to a 42 foot front yard setback (Eden Way) instead of 50 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 112, Section 2, Brighton on the Bay, Eden Way, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 10: Jerry and Brenda Edmondson requests a variance of 4.1 feet to a 5.9 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed roof over 2 trailers) on Lot 17, Block E, Section One, Cardinal Estates, 1317 Skyline Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 11: William R. and Evelyn R. Walker by Thomas F. Betz, Jr., Attorney requests a variance of 28 parking spaces to 31 parking spaces instead of 59 parking spaces as required (proposed 4,000 square foot gun range = 40 parking spaces, 3,800 square foot retail establishment = 19 parking spaces) on Lot 1A, Parcel A, London Bridge Gardens, 511-519 London Bridge Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 12: Ronald M. Kramer, Kramer Tire Company by Warren L. Tisdale, Esquire requests a variance to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for automotive repair garages on Lots 12, and 13, Section F, Lynnhaven Park, 2220 North Great Neck Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 13: Mr. Daniel Topas requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Christine Drive and Bushnell Drive instead of 30 feet each as required (proposed 2 story single family dwelling, detached 3 car garage, swimming pool and decking) on Lot 19, Lake Christine at Croatan, 505 Croatan Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 14: H.L. Kramer by Virginia Beach Properties, Inc. requests a variance of 16 feet to a 14 foot setback from Old Providence Road instead of 30 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 5, Section 3, Fairfield Park, 5400 Old Providence Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 15: Elizabeth M. Collin requests a variance of 10.3 feet to a 9.7 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed one story residential addition) on Lot 4, Block 6, Section E, Cape Henry, 7110 Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 16: Greer Properties, Inc. requests a variance of 5 feet in building height to 40 feet in building height instead of 35 feet in building height as allowed when a professional single-family residential district (proposed hotel - 3 stairway towers and one elevator tower) on Parcels 1 and 2, Euclid Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: H-1

DEFERRED AGENDA:

Case D-1: Harvey L. Lindsay, Jr. et al requests a variance of 13 parking spaces to 12 parking spaces as required (proposed retail establishment) on Lot A, B, and C, Area B-5, Section 1, Tract B, Sandbridge Beach, Sandpiper Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-4

Case D-2: Charles B. Elswick requests a variance of 2 feet to 8 foot side yard setback (both sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 13, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Sully Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE

The Virginia Beach Sun, February 15, 1989 7

BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!
James A. Wood
Secretary

7-2

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of February, 1989.

In re Adoption of LEANNA MARIE JACOBS

By: PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. & MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners

To: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER

IN CHANCERY #CA89-15

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. and MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, LEANNA MARIE JACOBS by PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. and MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: UNKNOWN.

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.4
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

7-1

4T3-8VBVS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989.

In re Adoption of NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD

By: WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. & MARY ANNE SPARROW, Petitioners

To: ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ HALISEO, MEXICO

IN CHANCERY #CA89-15

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: HALISEO, MEXICO

It is therefore Ordered that the said ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.4
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

7-9

4T3-1VBVS

Continued from page 7
proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, CARLOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN, a natural parent of said child, is a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known address being: UNKNOWN.

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy test:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-10
413-1VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATHEW KELLEY
By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY AND MARY KATHLEEN ELLIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners
To: FRANKIE DENISE KELLEY LITTLE

605 Ferry Street
Loudon, Tennessee 37774
IN CHANCERY #CAB9-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Stephen Mathew Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Frankie Denise Kelley Little, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 605 Ferry Street, Loudon, Tennessee 37774.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Frankie Denise Kelley Little appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy test:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-13
413-1VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, February 27, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: KEMPVILLE BOROUGH:

An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

6-2
212-15VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATHEW KELLEY
By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY AND MARY KATHLEEN ELLIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners

To: Unknown natural father
IN CHANCERY #CAB9-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Stephen Mathew Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that unknown, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown. It is therefore Ordered that the said unknown natural father appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy test:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-12
413-1VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, February 27, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Paul J. & Jane B. Karscars Property is located at 1422-A N. Woodhouse Road. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

MODIFICATION TO LAND USE PLAN: PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Hickory Lake Associates, a Virginia General Partnership for a modification to the land use plan for the Green Run PD-H to allow commercial in addition to an automobile service station on certain

property located at the southeast corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Rosemont Road. Said parcel contains 27.007 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
3. An Ordinance upon Application of Albert N. & Diana H. Jensen for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to I-1 Light Industrial District on the west side of S. Birdneck Road, 549.30 feet south of Jackson Lane. Said parcel contains 17.425 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
4. An Ordinance upon Application of B.D. and Chandrabala B. Patel for a Change of Zoning District Classification from H-1 Hotel District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of Diamond Springs Road, 130 feet south of Aragon Drive. Said parcel is located at 1808 Diamond Springs Road and contains 21,496.86 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Missions to Military, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 Community Business District on the north side of Shell Road, 1300 feet more or less west of Downs Lane. Said parcel is located at 5632 Shell Road and contains 1.78 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
6. An Ordinance upon Application of Wickhuck Lake Enterprises, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit to fill a borrow pit on certain property located at the western extremity of Wickhuck Road. Said parcel contains 54 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

STREET CLOSURE: KEMPVILLE BOROUGH:

7. Application of W & K Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Whitehurst Landing Road beginning on the west side of Kempville Road, 94.52 feet south of Whitehurst Landing Road and running in a northerly direction a distance of 150.16 feet. Said parcel is variable in width and contains 12,462.6 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENT:
8. Motion of Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the definition of the term "Sign." More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

9. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 202 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to height limitations for additions to residential structures. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

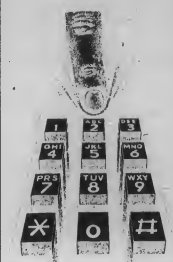
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
10. An Ordinance upon Application of Cedar Cove Assoc., General Partner, Joe Addington, Jr., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-40 Residential District to R-30 Residential District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Said parcel contains 26.976 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
11. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Cedar Cove Associates. Property is located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

6-1
212-15VB5

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs.
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind BeLo)
Call 547-0376

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR

Install & Restretch
18 years experience
JACK BEASLEY
Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks,
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES

Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping Service
Tree Pruning, Shrubs, and Firewood
Call For Estimates

Call 583-7236

or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE

Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID

For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newsprint, Paper
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call 543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!

Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call 547-4571

VPS Press Services AD Network Classifieds

VPS CLASSIFIEDS
GOT A CAMPGROUND membership or timeshare? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, call Resort Sales International, free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van7

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615)297-8844 Ext. P502. Van7

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventions/Cabovers. 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van7

A WONDERFUL family experience. Australian, European, Scandinavian high school exchange students arriving in August. Become a host family for American Intercultural Student Exchange. Call 1-800-Sibling. Van7

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES

Sunal Wolff Tanning Beds
SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers
Call for FREE Color Catalogue
Save to 50% 1-800-228-6292. Van7

LAKE GASTON - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write, Tangletown Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23019. Van7

AIRCRAFT MECHANIC TRAINING - Day/Night Classes, College Credits, High starting pay, job placement, financial aid. Details call free 1-800-877-2232 in Virginia. Van7

QUALITY CUSTOM HOMES, built on your lot 100% complete all styles & sizes available, starting at \$36,150, no money down financing free brochures call Toll Free Richmond 1-800-468-7310/Fredricksburg 1-800-468-7320/Harrisonburg 1-800-468-7330. Van7

ADVERTISING SALES - A \$45,000 Career Opportunity. Presenting the 9 month - \$45,000 a year opportunity. National publisher seeks professional people with enthusiasm, stable work background d. Outside sales experience help. If, but not required. You must be mature, independent, a self starter and have reliable auto. Candidate will work with hotel/resort accounts throughout the East Coast selling space advertising in well established publications. Top commissions/bonuses and professional training provided with opportunity for advancement. Call 1-800-444-6505, (Richmond 804-741-1776). Interviews in Richmond and Roanoke. Van7

OWN YOUR OWN Custom replacement window and door franchise. Sell hi-tech vinyl window with built-in security system, Protected territories. Call 1-800-458-5858/The Window Man. Van7

POWHATAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER, State Farm, VA, 23160, 784-3551, is recruiting for Nurse Technicians (LPN-B: Ex-military medical) Malpractice insurance provided. \$15,168 - \$20,720. Cut-off 2-23-89. EO/AA. Van7

IS IT TIME YET? Make big money. Self-employment. No investment. We will train you to market high tech, industrial repair and maintenance, state of the art polymers. Please call or send resume to Ian Wallace, Mid Atlantic Polymers, Inc. 5802 Mill Spring Road, Middletown, Virginia 23112 (804) 739-9056. Van7

OWNER OPERATOR - Join Schneider National Carriers. Lease-on your tractor, OR TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR NEW TRACTOR PURCHASE PROGRAM. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, fuel, tires, and maintenance. 1-800-334-1178. Van7

DON'T MISS VIRGINIA'S LARGEST INDOOR BOAT SHOW: State Fairgrounds, Richmond, February 16-19. See high performance; skiboats; pontoons; and more; Adults \$4.00; under 16 FREE; (804) 228-3253. Van7

ATTENTION HUNTERS AND OUTDOOR SPORTSMEN - 3800 wildness acres set aside for you at Jackson River, Highland County, VA. Memberships now available. Hunting, fishing, camping and more. Sportsman's Club, Inc. (703) 432-0414. Van7

GOVERNMENT SEIZED HOMES from \$1.00 you repair. Also properties for back taxes. Also properties for complete details and foreclosure list call: (615) 822-2770, Ext. 191. Van7

DON'T MISS VIRGINIA'S LARGEST INDOOR BOAT SHOW: State Fairgrounds, Richmond, February 16-19. See high performance; skiboats; pontoons; and more; Adults \$4.00; under 16 FREE; (804) 228-3253. Van7

ATTENTION HUNTERS AND OUTDOOR SPORTSMEN - 3800 wildness acres set aside for you at Jackson River, Highland County, VA. Memberships now available. Hunting, fishing, camping and more. Sportsman's Club, Inc. (703) 432-0414. Van7

"ATTENTION-HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17.84 - \$69.485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext R11042" Van7

LONG HAUL TRUCKING - Get into a high demand career as an owner/operator with north American Van Lines! Operate your own tractor. If you don't have one, we offer a tractor purchase program that is one of the best in the industry. No experience necessary. If you need training, we will train you. You must be 21, in good physical condition and have a good driving record. Call north American for a complete information package. 1-800-348-2147 Ask for operator 524. Van7

MOUNTAIN LOTS FOR SALE, Cascade Mountain, Fancy Gap, VA. Tennis, Pool, security, central water supply, \$1000 to \$5000. Near I-77 and Blue Ridge Parkway. (919) 449-4852. Van7

REGIONAL MANAGER - L&A/H \$85-\$100,000 - 200% to 500% advance pay on all A/Cos - overrides - leads - visting - renewals - Experienced only call Woody Stearns (919) 460-9223. Illinois Life. Van7

MATERIALS/PRODUCTION CONTROL, Buyers & Inventory Specialists - \$23 to \$45K. Multiple expansion requirements for a major hi-tech manufacturer. Degrees & 2+ yrs. hi-volume electronics or electro/mechanical/components and products/materials mgmt. Experience using computerized MRP applications required. Call/resume: Bill Wannamaker, CPC, Wannamaker & Assoc., 701 Buford Rd., Suite 201, Richmond, VA 23235, 804-272-4144. Van7

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See our first Terns available. 421-4304 tin

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tin

AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound puppies. 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Shots. \$135. Call 1-653-2497. 5G-1b(Fr)

HAPPY JACK TRIVERMICIDE: Recognized safe and effective by U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine against hook, round, & tapeworms in dogs & cats. All southern states. 83-22b

POSITION WANTED

NURSES AD - Certified geriatric assistant. 12 yrs. experience in all phases of geriatric care. Full time. 399-2190. 42-22b

BOATS FOR SALE

20 FT. FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6 ft. beam. 21 ft. trailer - both new work. \$500 or better offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 43-8b

MISC. FOR SALE

EXQUISITE - Custom hand crafted rugs for any occasion, weddings birthdays, newborn, etc. 420-4348. 43-1b

ORDER ANYTHING You've ever wanted! Numerous items. For free catalog write D.E.G. 6332 Dickinson Way, Va. Beh., Va. 23464 to-day! 43-1P

NUTRITION PRODUCTS - HERBALIFE. Independent distributor. Call me for products. James Smith, 483-2668. 43-8b

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES
Sunal - Wolff Tanning Beds, SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-835-3826. 602-15P

ACCESSORY CONSULTANT - Learn the art of creative accessorizing and represent our exclusive designer jewelry and accessories. Hand made limited-edition designs for information call Susan (804) 946-9447. 43-1b

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call 627-5020



Nancy

Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL 547-4571

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. tfn

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

VISA-MASTERCARD! without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope. tfn

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC, US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (215) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. 42-22P

\$500 CASH is waiting for you if you know somebody who needs to sell their home today at a reduced price that leads to a closing. Call Tidewater Property Investments, 483-3367. 42-22b

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITIES

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITIES PARKWAY TRAVEL, 109 Volvo Pkwy, Rebecca has just returned from Walt Disney World. Call 436-3356 for free information. tfn

Holly Point

Luxurious
Apartments & Townhouses
ADULT ORIENTED
Fitness Center.
Year round Spa & Sauna
and Tennis Courts.
Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5

On Providence Road 2 Mi.
W. of Military Highway
424-7867 tfn

PERSONALS

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. tfn

LOVING COUPLE seeks to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Please call Chris & Susan collect. 703/276-9751. 42-15P

LOVING COUPLE - Wishes to adopt baby. Unable to have children, will pay legal and medical expenses. Call collect (703) 641-7907. 42-15b

ADOPTION - We are a loving couple who want to adopt a baby. We can help with your expenses. Legal & confidential. Please call Collect. Diane and John. 703-590-0743. 42-15P

ADOPTION: Loving couple unable to have children seeking to adopt. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Linda and John (703) 237-1305. 42-1P

MARRIED CHRISTIAN COUPLE interested in adopting a baby. Good loving home. Call 421-4816. 42-1b

LOVING CHILDLESS COUPLE - Seeking to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Call Maureen and Mike collect at 804-745-2351. 42-8b

NEED BOOK - for Beyondor call 703-0563. 42-8b

ADOPTION - Loving married couple childless, desire to adopt infant. Medical and legal expenses paid. Call collect Ginny and David (703) 683-3047. 42-8b

CLEANING

HOUSECLEANING - Need a helping hand? But don't want to go broke. Call DUSTBUSTERS. Basic, spring cleaning & odd jobs. Ideal for working couples. 545-6268. 42-22b

M.O. BROCKETT

Electrical Contractor
Residential - commercial
No Job Too Small
Business: 498-2678 42-1b

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker 499-2798 tfn

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U repair). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000. Ext. GH-23238 for current repo list. 42-15b

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. 42-1b

HOME FOR RENT OR SALE - Features 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, family room w/fireplace, ceiling fans, large fenced yard, large 2 level deck, attached garage, quiet court, close to schools. Pool and tennis court memberships. 20 min to beach. \$84,900. Contact Bruce or Sandy James. 471-6893. 42-1b

CASTLE HEIGHTS - House for sale 3 bed, 1 1/2 bath, fully assumable V.A. Loan, new carpet and hardwood floors. 483-8382. 42-15f

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Reposs. Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext.H-VA-C9 for info. 24 HRS. 42-15P

IPSWICH - Assume loan, no quality, low equity, 3 bedroom, twin home, gar. Joyce Bruce 436-4500 or 436-9606 RE/MAX Advantage Realtors. 42-15b

TOWNHOUSE - End unit, large lot, Indian Lakes-Kempville. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, eat in kitchen, dining room, great room, appliances, fenced patio, \$65,750 seller help with closing. 467-2538. 42-8b

AUTOS FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys, Suzuki. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-23238. 42-22P

FORD ESCORT - 1981 station wagon. 4 spd. Air cond. Excellent condition. New inspection. \$1295. 497-6356. 42-22b

1977 FORD MUSTANG. \$600. Call before 7 p.m. 420-3464. Clean not stripped. 1978 Granada. No damage. Needs motor. \$100. 42-22P

1986 CAMARO - V-8, 12,000 miles, T-Tops, power windows and locks, cruise, AM/FM stereo cassette with equalizer, loaded, like new. \$11,990. 488-9579. 42-8P

1986 CHEVROLET ROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

Pepper & Co.

Ready to Burn - Hardwood
Stacking - Prompt Delivery
495-2789
Firewood 42-15b

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN

AIRLINES
CRUISE LINES
TRAVEL AGENCIES

HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING

-FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
-JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL

SCHOOL (TFN) (BR)

Nat'l Hdqrs. Pompano Bch FL

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953, 5 yrs. exp. & insured. tfn

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

"CHARLEY THE TUNER" - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Gary Garrison. 467-4266. tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. Between 8 & 12 & M Seashore painting, 428-7116 Ext. 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. tfn

TAX PREPARATION bookkeeping services or payroll services. Small businesses are our specialty. Reasonable & reliable. Call ARG Accounting Services. 486-5886. 42-15b

INCOME TAX PREPARATION - file early for early return. Will pick up & deliver. \$15 for form 1040A. For other prices, 671-8798. 42-22b

I WILL WASH & WAX Your Car top to bottom & clean inside for \$29.95. Call Eddie for more info. 482-4061. 42-22b

EMILIO'S - Old fashion painting. Exterior and interior, residential and commercial, lowest rates in town. Nunez and Fernandez proprietors. 547-5248. 42-1b

PRESENT YOURSELF - In the best light. Resume writing and interview preparation for all walks of life. 547-3479. 42-8b

WEARING APPAREL

WEARING APPAREL - State work uniforms - Sized-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton DeBake's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tfn

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

MICROWAVE-REFRIGERATOR- WASH/DRYER - \$1,500 for all. Will sell separately. Call anytime. 461-4214, Home/467-6341, Work. 42-15b

Tax Service

All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 1274-25b

Train to be a Professional

SECRETARY
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
WORD PROCESSOR

HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING

-FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
-JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL

a Div. of A.C.T. Corp. (TFN) (BR)

Nat'l Hdqrs. Pompano Bch FL

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E

1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words
1 time	\$ 7	.35
2 times	\$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Name	
Address	
City	State Zip

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

PERSONAL ADS must be placed by air-mail. Individuals, Commercial and business rates are not quality for 2 weeks and 4 some personal rates.

COMBINATION RATE: Run this same personal ad in any other Beach Publications newspaper for an additional \$3.00. 25 to 50 times, or \$7 four times. Newspapers in Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, and Delaware. Call 547-4571 for details.

MIKE DUMAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING

FORD MERCURY LINCOLN BODY SHOP

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

#1 IN SUFFOLK

9:30 TO 9:00 DAILY - SAT 9 TO 5

1500 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK

539-1595 627-8944

FORD TRUCK CENTER

COVERING EXCLUSIVE

TRUCK DEALERSHIP

1400 S. MAIN, SUFFOLK

925-0316 397-9055

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY

NO CASH OR TRADE NEED WITH APPROVED CREDIT. tfn

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

ATTENTION - HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext.R2863. 21-25P

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. 42-1P

EARN MONEY Reading books! \$30,000/yr income potential. Details. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Y-3453. 42-15b

"ATTENTION-HIRING!" Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. 2863. 21-22P

T.C.B.Y. is now hiring partime sales associates. We offer flexible hours with competitive salary. Mature people need only to apply. Housewives, retirees, and students welcome. Apply in person at T.C.B.Y. Churchland Shopping Center E.O.E. 42-15b

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext. K1326... 24 hrs. 32-1P

RETAIL MERCHANDISER-SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE. National Jewelry/accessories service company is seeking a part time representative for the Virginia Beach and surrounding area. Responsibilities include in store merchandising, inventory control and ordering. Flexible hours week days only. Excellent pay rate. Must have a car. Call toll free 1-800-556-7694 weekdays between 10 AM and 12 PM only. 32-1P

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. 42-1b

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit. 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. tfn

CONDO - Rudee Villas, near ocean, two master suites, great room with fireplace. All appliances, pool. 481-0039. 42-15b

APARTMENT FOR RENT - 4 rooms and a bath \$285 per month, plus included. 1420 Apt. 3 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, 484-0449. 42-22b

ST. ANDREWS - GREENBRIER Move in now! 2 bedrm., very good condition. Call Joyce Bruce 436-4500 or 436-9606 RE/MAX Advantage Realtors. 12-15b

Bathroom Remodeling

All Phases

547-4774 tfn

HELP WANTED

DILLON SUPPLY CO., a multi branch company is considering locating in the Franklin, Suffolk, Virginia area. Applications are being accepted for the following positions, manager - inside personnel and inside outside salesmen. All applicants for sale position must have experience in industrial supplies. Each applicant must be committed to service and express a desire to achieve. Please send resume to W. Calvin Taylor, P.O. Box 1400, Oakley Mountain, North Carolina, 27802. 21-22b(K)

FISCAL ASSISTANT - W1277, W1278 & W1388-89; \$13,881 - 18,962; Portsmouth, Virginia. Prepares, reviews and processes data regarding fiscal documents and transactions for the Portsmouth, District Office utilizing established policies and procedures to ensure an accurate accounting of child support obligations and payments. Include the classification title, number and location of the position for which you are applying on all forms that you submit. If you wish to apply for other openings, you must submit a separate set of forms. Any application which is incomplete or received after the deadline will not be processed. To apply for this position applicants must acquire additional information concerning job qualifications (Knowledge, Skill and Ability statements) at the Virginia Employment Commission or State or local offices of the Department of Social Services. Applications must be received by 5:00 p.m. on February 24, 1989. Resumes are acceptable but must be accompanied by a completed State Application form. Mail applications to: Department of Social Services, Office of personnel, 8007 Discovery Drive, Richmond, VA 23229-8699. An equal opportunity/affirmative action employer. 12-15b

CHILD CARE

QUALIFIED COUNSELOR Wants to babysit age 3 and up, in my Las Gaviotas Ches. home. 547-5248. References and resume. 42-15b

BABYSITTING - In my Oceana home. Days or evenings. Meals and snacks provided. Call 425-5568. 42-22b

BABYSITTING - In my home. Hilltop area. Full time only. Absolutely no nights and no weekends. Great references. 422-1926. 42-22b

CHILDCARE - Broad Meadows. Two and over. Full and parttime. Reasonable rates. 499-8296/42-22b

BABYSITTING in my home, Great Bridge - Hickory area home, fenced yard. Hot meals. Reasonable rates. 421-4816. 42-1b

CHILDCARE - Christian mother will babysit in her Cavalier Manor home, ages 1-3, \$35 wkly. Fenced yard. Call 487-9015. 42-8b

CHURCHLAND - Dundon. Certified. Will provide care for ages 2-5 Mon-Fri. 6:30 AM - 6PM. Meals and snacks included. 484-2434. 42-8b

ROOMS FOR RENT

ROOM FURNISHED - Many privileges. No smoking. \$275. 486-2092. 42-15b

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000 tfn

DO IT RIGHT CLEANING SERVICE

Grand Opening Special 32.95*

Full Range Cleaning Services Licensed - Insured - Bonded

Free Estimates

• Laundry/Ironing • Senior Citizen Discounts

• Window Washing • Baker's Dozen Discount

"You Won't Find Better Service At A Better Price"

Donna Plants 420-6993. Digital Beeper 671-0642

* Thorough General Housecleaning 42-15b

NEWSPAPER DELIVERY

Responsible adults needed for early morning delivery of The Daily Press in Suffolk and Churchland area.

Qualified applicant must have dependable transportation with liability insurance and a schedule permitting 7 day a week distribution.

Hourly wage and auto allowance. Apply in person, Daily Press, Suffolk Plaza, Smithfield Plaza or our main building at 7505 Warwick Blvd., Newport News. 42-15b

School

VWC Presents Bassoonist Peoria

Virginia Wesleyan College will present bassoonist Kim David Peoria on Saturday, Feb. 25, as part of the College's "Familiar Faces" concert series.

The concert begins at 8 p.m. and is in the Hofheimer Theater on the campus. Tickets are available at the door for \$3.

Vo-Tech Students To Visit Germany

Five Virginia Beach vocational students have been selected to participate in the 1989 Amercup Cultural Relations Fellowship (CRF) program in which they will spend two weeks in Germany. The students are Loriellen Finkbeiner of Princess Anne High and James R. Hoffman, Marlo O. O'Goy, Steven G. Taurer, and Christopher J. Twiford of Kellam High.

The five are vocational students taking classes at the Vocational-Technical Educational Center. Finkbeiner studies advertising design; Hoffman is an auto mechanics student; O'Goy is training in drafting; Taurer studies air conditioning; and Twiford is enrolled in business computer applications.

They will leave for Germany in mid-April to live with host families in Hamburg, study the German culture, and receive on-the-job apprenticeship training on German businesses and companies. They will receive instruction in conversational German and photog-

raphy before the trip.

Only 19 students in Virginia were selected this year for the exchange program, which is sponsored by German and American industry. This fall, German students working as apprentices will return the visit. Each Fellowship exchange is valued at \$5,000, and there is no cost for the student of the school division.

The CRF exchange program, now in its third year in Virginia Beach, was established by German industrialists Dr. Kurt A. Koehler to foster cultural relations among nations through students.

The CRF program has also invited school Superintendent James Melvin and Vo-Tech principal William Moosha to visit Hamburg,

Germany, in May to observe the activities and businesses in which the five Virginia Beach students will be involved. All travel expenses will be paid by the CRF.

VWC Holds Class Reunions

The Virginia Wesleyan College Classes of 1979 and 1974 are planning to hold their 10-year and 15-year reunions during this year's Alumni Weekend May 19 through 21.

Alumni interested in assisting with plans or helping to locate class members are encouraged to

contact the Alumni Office at Virginia Wesleyan College, 455-3287.

Mary Ella Douglas Edwards of Virginia Beach and Gary D. Bonnewell of Norfolk are serving as co-chairs of the '79 reunion committee, and James B. Simmons of Chesapeake is the contact for the '74 reunion.

TCC Holds Lunchtime Lecture

"Enhancing Self-Esteem" is the topic of a lunchtime lecture to be presented at Tidewater Community College on Thursday, Feb. 16 at 12:30 p.m.

The program will feature Eileen Grimm, a national consultant in motivation and corporate training and will be held in the Kempsville

Building D-111 on the Virginia Beach Campus of TCC.

Grimm's program is designed for women who wish to resume a career or pursue higher education. The presentation, sponsored by the Returning Women's Network, is open to the public and is free of charge.

For more information call Claire Duckett at 427-7211.

Kemper's Farrell Promoted To Cadet

John Farrell, son of Mr. John Farrell, a college student at Kemper Military School and College, has been promoted to the rank of Cadet Private.

This promotion is in recognition of Cadet Farrell's superior achievement and leadership potential, according to Col. Roger Harms, Kemper president.

Toad

Continued from page 2

last Sunday.

Perhaps the next time I see a homeless person, an inadequately fed child or an abandoned elder I will remember Thaddeus T. Toad and become involved with the efforts to help them. At any rate I added \$20 to my electric bill this month to help my less fortunate neighbors and have rethought the sense of priorities that make me eager to help an animal but enable me to turn a blind eye to my neighbor's plight.

sulting fees. I then wondered if I had by chance learned something else about myself and my fellow passenger on the spaceship Earth. I was willing to volunteer time and money, enlist the aid of others and assume leadership for a project once I had been made to feel personally involved and capable of solving the problem. But, like many others, I ignore some of the other problems in my community that need those same commitments that I showed

to sit at home," she said.

Because of her dedication to her job, Derrick was recently named National Workshop Leader of the Year by the National Association of Workshop Directors.

"I was very shocked to say the least," she said. "Virginia Beach has an outstanding program. I'm fortunate to be involved all these years."

Derrick

Continued from page 1

with the things we have responsibility for," she said.

Derrick also sings in the Star of the Sea church choir and participates in a bible study/fishing group. She is a member of the Parent/Teacher Association Council Board and is currently taking classes at Old Dominion University, attempting to earn her master's degree.

"I like being active. I'm not one



The students are, from left: (first row) Jill Meltzer, Salem Junior High, job application, junior division; Robin Pascon, Kempville High, illustrated talk, senior division; Alice Eusebio, Brandon Junior High, illustrated talk, junior division; Niki Sutherland, Lynnhaven Junior High, chapter program of work; and Erika Wilson, Green Run High, job interview, senior division; (second row) Marsha Putnam, VoTech, creative story telling; Jennifer Schoffstall and Stacy Olson, Independence Junior High, Diapers Before Diplomas; Danielle Elswick, Lynnhaven Junior High, chapter program of work; and Jeff Jordan and Sean Justin, Virginia Beach Junior High, chapter in-depth project.

Students Win FHA/HERO Contests

First place winners in the 1989 Future Homemakers of America/Home Economics Related Occupations (FHA/HERO) "Students Taking Action for Recognition" contest pose with their ribbons at Plaza Junior High School.

Lynnhaven Junior Wins Forensics Meet

Rolling up wins in extemporaneous speaking, boys' poetry and prose reading, and spelling, the Lynnhaven Junior High forensics team captured first place in the city-wide junior high forensics meet. Sponsored by the Junior High School League of Virginia Beach, the meet was held Wednesday, Feb. 1, at Bayside Junior High.

First place trophies went to Charlie Homiller in extemporaneous speaking, Richard Crommelin in boys' poetry reading, Anthony Menzel in boys' prose reading, and Andy Sugermeyer in spelling. The

Lynnhaven Junior students were coached by English teacher Linda VanDunard.

In other events, Christine Gambino of Great Neck Junior was first in original oratory; Kelly O'Keefe of Great Neck Junior was first in girls' poetry reading; and Melissa Henry of Virginia Beach Junior was first in girls' prose reading.

The Brandon and Great Neck junior high forensics teams tied for second, and third place went to the

Virginia Beach Junior High forensics team.

Arts and Culture

Wildlife Photography Held At Refuge

Local photographer and Refuge volunteer, Bob Swanson, will hold a two-hour walking tour on Saturday, Feb. 18, beginning at 8 a.m. The tour will lead participants along dike roads to view shrub, marsh, and dune habitats and the various species of wildlife found there. Camera equipment and accessories, film types, and the best techniques for capturing those hard-to-get photographs of wildlife in the field will be discussed during the tour.

Participants should wear comfortable walking shoes and bring their camera equipment and notebooks. The group will gather at the Visitor Contact Station which is located at 4005 Sandpiper Road.

Reservations are required. For additional information on this walk and to make reservations, phone the Refuge at 804-721-2412 Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. The program is free to the public, however, an entrance fee is charged to visit the Refuge.

Virginia Symphony Announces Events

The Virginia Symphony announces the following events:

"The Virginia Symphony Youth Orchestra will present a free concert on Sunday, Feb. 19 at 3:30 p.m. in Hofheimer Theater on the campus of Virginia Wesleyan College.

"The Final Peanut Butter and Jam presentation by The Virginia Symphony is Sunday, April 23 at 2:30

p.m. at the Pavilion Theatre. The orchestra, under the direction of Winston Dan Vogel, will perform Prokofiev's popular Peter and the Wolf, narrated by a member of the orchestra. The program also includes Copland's Fanfare for the Common Man, Verdi's Grand March from Aida, and Prokofiev's Waltz from Cinderella.

VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

fewer restraints, teachers want smaller classes, parents want schools to be safe and kids want instant gratification.

I could go on and on giving the views and concepts of what's wrong or need improving about our schools. Schlecty insists that we must "Get Our Business Right" before we can proceed. What was the purpose of public schools in America? What should the purpose be today? And most importantly, in ten years?

Will our community and its leaders be willing to sit down and get our business right? Can we identify the purpose of our school in the 21st century? We need to try. As Superintendent Melvin often says, "It's time for some 'Frequent Fortnightly Conversation' in Virginia Beach."

Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

appear highlighting committee efforts and concerns.

In conjunction with National Employ the Handicapped month, the committee presents awards annually to the community agency, city department, individual and disabled student who has made outstanding contributions to the disabled community in Virginia Beach.

The committee has been involved in the development and leadership of the Virginia Mayors' Committees/Commissions for Persons With Disabilities Coalition, which now is composed of representatives from 26 localities across the Commonwealth.

The committee is also involved in projects regarding legislation/rights, community education, transportation and financial assistance for persons with disabilities.

The Mayors' committee for the Disabled meets the first Thursday of each month at 1 p.m. in the Mayor's Conference Room. City employees are eligible to represent their department in ex-officio status and meetings are open to the public.

The committee is looking forward to a continuing positive relationship with city staff and city council. The success of committee is evidence of the city's commitment to disability concerns in Virginia Beach, and of volunteers willing to make the effort to bring about positive change.

For more information regarding the committee or current projects, contact Stephen Johnson, chairman, at 625-3555.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Stephen Johnson, chairman, Mayor's Committee for the Disabled.

Jumps

Lee Cahill

Continued from page 1

backed by Virginia Beach and Norfolk with each city issuing \$2.1 million in debt.

The five-cent local option gas tax being considered by the General Assembly could be used for mass transit, such as the light rail system, as well as highway construction. Financial studies on the rail system recommend a two-cent regional gas tax.

Norfolk and Virginia Beach.

The first year's program will consist of engineering and right-of-way determinations.

Next January, the council will have another vote, to pay for engineering and to design phase I of the project. In January of 1991 council will vote on whether to proceed

with the construction.

Before the public hearing, Councilman John D. Moss said the city should prepare more balanced information for the citizens. He said that "the majority of the people here do not support the proposal," but that council should prepare a presentation to the public on technical aspects of the project, financial liability, and development impact. "People are not getting clear objective information on the impact," he said.

Financial studies show that \$5 million a year in debt service funding is expected from the Commonwealth Trust Fund supporting \$53.7 million in bonds with the remaining bonds expected to be

ABC Sales

Continued from page 1

Alcoholic Beverage Control is discussed.

"Even though the ABC Board sells liquor and Virginia wines in all of its stores," the report said, "it does not promote consumption nor does it have profit as a primary objective."

"The ABC Board attempts to maximize revenues for the 'common good' of all citizens of the commonwealth not by promoting or advertising liquor or raising prices on a frequent basis, but by

running efficient and effective business operations.

"Its in-store campaigns encourage responsible behavior and moderate consumption. The board attempts to place State ABC stores in strategic locations accessible to large numbers of people.

"Furthermore, the board is committed to providing a pleasant environment to shop, a good selection of merchandise and knowledge, friendly and courteous employees."

Shamrock

Continued from page 1

events, which are also the most popular spectator sport. He said that although it's always "a little nippy," the weather has an impact on the outcome of the race.

"We've had some marathons with really nasty weather," he said.

Saturday's events will also include body building and arm wrestling, held at the Ramada Inn. Arm wrestling attracts about 100 participants, usually from the military; and body building is "mostly a spectator sport," attracting about 800 people.

On Sunday, hundreds of people are expected to enter the bike race, based at the Virginia Beach Municipal Center. The canoe and kayak races, on the other hand, aren't expected to draw as many people. The races will be held on Rudee Inlet by the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

"They're tough people," Barton said of the canoeists. "They have proved to be popular to people of all ages."

Although there is no entry fee for the trade show, most of the events require a \$8 to \$10 entrance fee; golf being \$65.

"It's an entirely non-profit type thing," Barton said of the Sportsfest. "It's just to have a good time."

pected to draw as many people. The races will be held on Rudee Inlet by the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

"They're tough people," Barton said of the canoeists. "They have proved to be popular to people of all ages."

Although there is no entry fee for the trade show, most of the events require a \$8 to \$10 entrance fee; golf being \$65.

"It's an entirely non-profit type thing," Barton said of the Sportsfest. "It's just to have a good time."

Neptune Fest

Continued from page 1

600,000 to 750,000 participants and spectators, "most of them on boardwalk weekend," Center said.

Festival officials are already in process of planning the 1990 Neptune

Festival. Center said this year's events were planned in January, February and March of 1988.

"We'd like to be three years ahead of time," he said.

Lil Youell

Continued from page 3

Surprisingly, Washington's birthday observance is older than the Constitution. Doubtless it was a substitute for the former official holiday known as "The King's Birthday." As early as 1778, during the bitter winter at Valley Forge, the band of the Fourth Continental Artillery serenaded Washington at his quarters on his birthday.

Washington celebrated few birthdays at home in Mount Vernon. Six birthdays were spent near the British lines, and, ironically, it was the French who declared the first public holiday for General Washington's birthday celebration. In 1781, the Comte de Rochambeau, commander-in-chief of the French forces in America, declared the original birth date of Feb. 11 a holiday for the French Army in Newport, Rhode Island. The banquet was postponed to the 12th with the hope that Washington could attend, but he did not.

Finally, in 1790, the Tammany Society of New York unanimously resolved that the 22nd of February, from this day forward be commemorated as the birthday of then-President George Washington. When the national capital was moved to Philadelphia the following year, a parade and anniversary ball were held in his honor.

The faculty members of the University of Pennsylvania, which has had the distinction of having held regular exercises in honor of Washington's birthday longer than any other institution, marched to the president's house to pay their respects in 1794. Following Washington's death, Congress passed a resolution that Feb. 22, 1800 be observed as a day of mourning. In Philadelphia, all business was suspended and government officials attended special church services.

Possibly the grandest celebration occurred in 1932 to mark the 200th anniversary of Washington's birth. A special commission was appointed by the United States Congress to plan programs from February to Thanksgiving. A dozen new stamps were issued with pictures of Washington. Millions of memorial trees were planted across the country. A part of the Shenandoah National Forest in Virginia was renamed the George Washington National Forest.

A memorial house was built at Washington's birthplace in Westmoreland County, now designated the George Washington Birthplace National Monument. The George Washington Parkway was dedicated, linking the nation's capital city with Mt. Vernon. Pictures of Washington were hung in school rooms across the country.

This year marks the bicentennial of the establishment of the federal government under the Constitution, and is an appropriate time to recall Washington's contributions to the founding of the nation. President Calvin Coolidge said, "His was the directing spirit without which there would have been no independence, no Union, no Constitution, and no Republic."

Historian Forrest McDonald wrote, "He was indispensable to the American experiment in self-government, and the success of his administration made possible the success of the government...I suggest that the Americans of the Revolutionary generation, given their fear and distrust of executive authority, would not have been willing to make the presidency part of the Constitution at all had not Washington been available to fill the office."

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription

☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85

☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85

☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85

☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Janet Schiff Enjoys The Opera And The Theater



DARE Program Visits Linkhorn Park Elementary



Julia Heffernan Is Made President Of Commonwealth



The Virginia Beach Sun

February 22, 1989 63rd Year, No. 9

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Downtown Push

Central Business District Association Continues On
Its Quest Of Carving An Identity For Pembroke Area

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Norfolk may have its own downtown, but the Virginia Beach Central Business District Association is proving that Virginia Beach also has the capability of having its own downtown area.

"We don't compete with downtown Norfolk, we see ourselves as being complimentary," said Gerald Divaris, president of the CBDA.

Divaris pointed out that the Central Business District, or the Pembroke area, is 11 miles from Norfolk and 11 miles from the oceanfront, therefore making it "far more centrally located" than Norfolk.

There is only one Central Business District in the city, the result of a group of citizens in search of creating a properly organized district "that would be an urban concentration of commercial and retail offices and culture and entertainment," Divaris said.

Formed in 1987, the CBDA, representing the district, has grown to 140 corporate members and its 5,000 employees and numerous individual members. Divaris said the members believe in the idea that the

"We don't compete with Norfolk, we see ourselves as being complimentary," said Gerald Divaris, president of the CBDA.

city needs a centralized focus and a sense of identity.

"We have no unifying rallying place," he said.

The Central Business District consists of a 500-acre parcel, 300 acres of which remain to be developed. The area zoned as a business district runs north from Jeannie Street to the southern part of the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway and east to Kellam Road to west at Thalia Creek.

"This will become the downtown of Virginia Beach," Divaris said. "We want to make sure that you develop a building of certain quality and certain nature."

The CBDA meets every second Wednesday of the month to discuss how to keep the district's "growth orderly and controlled." The eight different task forces that meet regularly are the community and cul-

Please see CBDA, page 10



Photos By Marlin Grube

Brenda Grube and her four-year-old son Timothy spent most of the day playing in the white stuff.

Funseekers Emerge On This Winter's First Snowy Day



Snow doesn't fall too often in Virginia Beach, so this bicycle, owned by Timothy Grube, was set aside until the snow melted.

International Festival Hall Scheduled To Open In June

This article was submitted by Tom Mountjoy.

A news conference was held recently by Recreational Concepts, Inc. and The Weeping Radish Brewery to announce the construction of a 14,500 square foot Virginia Beach dining and entertainment attraction featuring Tidewater's first in-house micro-brewery.

The \$1.9 million facility, called "The International Festival" is scheduled to open in June, 1989 and will be located on a 1.8 acre site on 19th Street across from the Virginia Beach Pavilion. The building will consist of a 100-seat "Pub," a micro-brewery, and a 500-seat dining entertainment area called the "Festival Hall." Parking for 175

Please see Brewery, page 2

Telling The Story

Life-Saving Museum Strives To Inform The
Community Of Its Maritime Heritage; Last 'Surf
Saturdays' Program On March 4

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"I believe it gives the community a sense of their own history and makes them aware of their maritime heritage," Director of Education Ann Dearman said of the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia.

The museum, located at 24th Street and the oceanfront, is currently holding a monthly educational series for children in grades three through six. The "Surf Saturdays" program focuses on the museum's history, pirates, tall ships, maritime lore and shipwrecks.

Dearman, who initiated the winter program three years ago, said, "We felt we wanted a program for school aged children to get them into the museum."

The series, which is held in January, February and March, features a craft session taught by a public school art teacher, and a snack. Dearman said the 20 children who attend each month pay a fee of \$2 for museum members and \$4 for non-members. The last program of

Aside from the "Surf Saturdays" series, the museum also holds lecture series, open houses and school tours.

the series will be held Saturday, March 4 from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m.

"The money goes to fund the program," she said. "Non-profit does not mean free."

Aside from the "Surf Saturdays" series, the museum also holds lecture series, open houses and school tours. Dearman said the museum has an active volunteer program, including 60 volunteers needed to work in the gallery and the gift shop.

"The purpose of the Life-Saving Museum is to 'tell the story of the life-saving services, shipwrecks and the early history of Virginia Beach,'" according to Dearman.

Built in 1903, the museum is a former life-saving station, which was then converted to a Coast

Please see Museum, page 10

Migrating Whales Not Uncommon

Marine Science Museum's Swingle Said Warm
Weather And Many Fish May Attract Unusual Species

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Several uncommon animals have reportedly been seen occupying the waters surrounding Virginia Beach, but according to Mark Swingle, aquarist at the Virginia Beach Marine Science Museum, it is not unusual for seals, dolphins or even whales to pass off the Virginia coast.

Swingle said although these animals usually migrate through this area at this time of year, sightings of them aren't always reported. This year, several whale sightings...have raised the interest of the community...

Swingle said the sudden warm weather has "contributed to a lot of the things we've seen." Because of the warm temperatures, there has been an above normal population of fish, which may have lured the whales to this area.

"Everyone watched them and then left them alone," Swingle said of the reported whales, "I would say they have probably moved on."

Swingle said although these animals usually migrate through this area at this time of year, sightings of them aren't always reported. This year, several whale sightings...have raised the interest of the community...

of whales reported were most likely humpbacks, which can reach up to 50 feet in length and weigh 30 tons.

Swingle said the sudden warm weather has "contributed to a lot of the things we've seen." Because of the warm temperatures, there has been an above normal population of fish, which may have lured the whales to this area.

"Everyone watched them and then left them alone," Swingle said of the reported whales, "I would say they have probably moved on."

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"If a woman is willing to pay the price, she can get anywhere," said Julia Heffernan, recently elected president of Commonwealth College's Virginia Beach campus.

Heffernan has proved her philosophy to be true and has fulfilled her childhood dream of becoming a teacher.

Although her family was originally from Norfolk, the Great Neck Meadows resident was born and raised in Pittsburgh, Pa. It was in Pittsburgh that Heffernan and her twin sister Nancy fantasized about someday becoming a teacher and a nurse, respectively.

After graduating from Belbel Park High School in 1966, Heffernan attended the University of Pittsburgh for one year before marrying and having a child. She worked for three years and after getting divorced in 1970, Heffernan went back to school, still working, though, as a

As president, Heffernan is "responsible for coordinating the school's growth over long range planning areas."

dental assistant.

In 1974, Heffernan graduated Summa Cum Laude, the highest honors one can receive, and received her degree in high school history.

"It took me eight years to get a four-year degree," she said.

Heffernan taught high school for six years, and at the same time worked on her Master's degree at night. She also coached the high school's softball team, which she said she enjoyed, but "I love teaching and the classroom portion of it."

In 1980, Heffernan "came here and joined Norfolk College," which is now Commonwealth College. She worked in the admissions department for one year prior to being promoted to executive director of the college's Hampton campus.

During her five years at the

Hampton campus, Heffernan remarried to a retired Navy engineer and was promoted to vice president of the Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Hampton and Richmond campuses. In January of 1986, Heffernan moved over to the Virginia Beach campus and was recently elected president.

As president, Heffernan is "responsible for coordinating the school's growth over long range planning areas." She said she enjoys her job because the students are very motivated and she gets the chance to work with dedicated career educators.

"We're trying to be the best junior college of business and technology in the country," she said.

Heffernan said she has big plans for the college's future. The private school boasts that 98 percent of its

students are placed in jobs after graduation. Commonwealth also offers graduates free refresher courses.

"That's our calling card," Heffernan said.

Heffernan's goal is to bring the school to a full junior college status. She said she expects the 560 students to increase to 1,000 in the future. Because of the area's high growth rate, she said the biggest challenge in her job is keeping up with change.

"I'm anxious to see the school reach the potential to serve the Virginia Beach community," she said.

Although her work takes up most of her time, Heffernan occasionally finds time to go shopping and make quilts and dolls.

"I do traditional women's things," she said.

Heffernan's family has relocated to the area and ironically, she and her twin sister work together; Nancy is dean of admissions at

Please see Heffernan, page 19

Personality Profile

New President Julia Heffernan Plans To Bring Commonwealth College To Junior College Status



Julia Heffernan

DARE Program Can Do A World Of Good

Another batch of 12-year-olds have graduated from the new Drug Abuse Resistance Education program and it's a good thing. With the drug problem running so rampant these days, children should be educated about drugs at an early age.

Because of the vulnerability to peer pressure in sixth grade, the public school system district has targeted that grade to aim its message. The pre-teens are learning how to say no to drugs and feel good about the decision. The DARE program teaches the students self-esteem, which is exactly what kids at that age need.

The DARE program focuses on providing accurate information about the effects of drugs and alcohol, teaching students decision-making, showing them how to resist peer pressure and giving them alternatives to drug use. They also learn what to do when presented with drugs, how to recognize peer pressure and how to feel good about themselves.

Parents should remember to also show interest in helping their child resist drug use - kids can't do it alone. The children of today will be the adults of tomorrow and hopefully all that they are being taught will sink in and reflect on their future. It's a shame this program wasn't started sooner, many in the community never learned to just say no. - K.L.D.

International Festival Is Just What Beach Needs

Tired of smoky, overcrowded bars and night clubs with too loud music? Well, the perfect solution may be coming to Virginia Beach.

The area's first micro-brewery is scheduled to open in June across from the Pavilion. The "International Festival" will feature a brewery, an international dining room and entertainment room. For anyone who has ever been to Busch Gardens, you will find it similar to the Octoberfest Hall.

Throughout the meal, entertainment will be performed by a combination of professional entertainers and talented waiters and waitresses in international costumes. Quite a change from the skimpy clad waitresses at some establishments.

The festival hall will also feature a lunch buffet, brewery tours, late night functions such as beach music parties, sports events on a big screen television and private functions.

Although the cost of the whole experience ranges from \$13.95 to \$15.95, reduced rates are available for children and senior citizens.

The festival hall may be something to look forward to this summer, something of this caliber is needed in Virginia Beach. Break out of the same old routine and try something different. Where else can you go for a fun night out and find so many things to do under one roof? - K.L.D.

Life-Saving Museum Reflects Maritime History

If you're ever sitting around on a cold rainy day with nothing to do, why not head to the beach and learn a little about the history of your city?

Although it's a small building, the Life-Saving Museum on 24th Street and Atlantic Avenue has plenty of fascinating displays and recreations of artifacts having to do with the former life-saving techniques used. The museum focuses on shipwrecks, life-saving services and the early history of Virginia Beach.

What many people don't know is that the museum, built in 1903, was once a life-saving station. It was eventually taken over by the Coast Guard. It is amazing how far we've come in life-saving services since the early 1900's. Saving lives at sea was done much more primitively back then.

The museum has not only preserved the old artifacts, but it also offers lecture series, open houses, and youth programs. The museum gives the community a sense of their own maritime heritage by informing them about the history of the museum, pirates, tall ships, maritime lore and shipwrecks.

Aside from all the displays, the museum also has a gift shop featuring nautical trinkets from books to brass sailboats to driftwood.

Museum hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. For further information about the museum or to set up a tour, call 422-1587. - K.L.D.

Send An Easter Egg Cake This Easter

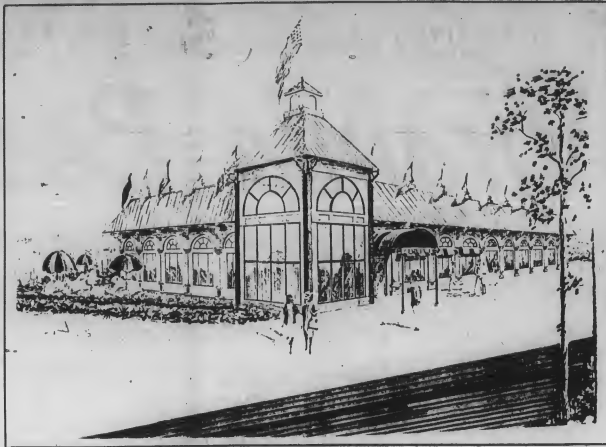
Easter is less than a month away and it's time to start thinking about Easter treats. Sure, we all love Easter egg hunts and coloring eggs and all the candy piled in Easter baskets. But what about trying something new?

Instead of an Easter basket, or maybe in addition to, send your friends and family an Easter egg cake. Sound strange? An Easter Egg cake is a freshly baked cake, flat on the bottom and shaped like an egg, either made of chocolate or yellow cake and decorated with chocolate or white icing.

These cakes, which will be decorated to your liking, are made from scratch by the members of the Preceptor Alpha Alpha chapter of Beta Phi, a social service sorority. Once your order is placed, the chapter will bake, decorate, box and deliver your Easter egg cake for only \$3.50.

The proceeds from the cakes go towards the different service projects that the chapter conducts, specifically the Lynn Shores Manor nursing home.

This Easter, do something different. Instead of the predictable peanut butter filled chocolate eggs, the marshmallow bunnies and the jelly beans, surprise someone with a cake! You'll probably save money and you don't have to make it yourself! - K.L.D.



A drawing of the proposed International Festival.

Brewery

Continued from page 1

vehicles will be provided on the premises.

The Pub will be surrounded by the glass enclosed brewery. This area will also serve as a lounge and waiting area for the Festival Hall.

In the hall, a prepackaged, two-hour international dining and entertainment experience will be offered. This will consist of a complete dinner including international selections such as Paella, a Spanish seafood dish; Sauerbraten, a German marinated beef entree; Chicken Florentine, an Italian-style chicken. A variety of breads, vegetables, and desserts will also be included in the meal.

Throughout the meal, entertainment will be performed by a combination of professional entertainers and talented waiters and waitresses in international costumes. Dancing and humorous skits will also be a part of the entertainment package. The dining entertainment experience will end with a finale of international songs and dances. Special entertainment will be offered for various seasonal events such as Octoberfest and Mardi Gras.

Christmas shows will feature Christmas traditions from around the world such as the breaking of a Piñata. Other uses of the hall will be a lunch buffet combined with brewery "tours," late night functions such as "beach music" parties, sports events on a big screen TV, and private functions of all kinds.

The facility is designed to accommodate groups of 16 to 500. The hall will have a 150-seat balcony which can be reserved exclusively for a group as small as 100 guests. The main floor or the entire

hall can also be reserved for groups. Discounts are available for groups of 16 or more.

Prices for the experience including entertainment and a complete meal range from \$13.95 to \$15.95 per person with reduced rates for children and senior citizens. Reservations will be taken so groups and individuals can be combined at the same show.

Micro-breweries are one of the latest successful trends in the restaurant business. The International Festival brewery will consist of large stainless steel kettles and fermenting and aging tanks. The process uses all natural ingredients with no preservatives and takes about eight weeks including a six-week aging process. This is much longer than mass produced beers; and because of this, the beers have a distinctive, fresh quality and taste. Two varieties will be brewed, one light and one amber. Special "seasonal" brews will also be offered.

The brewery will be operated by The Weeping Radish, Inc., of North Carolina. Uli Bennewitz, president of the company, has several years experience operating micro-breweries. Bennewitz, originally from Germany, is one of the nation's leading experts in this relatively new business. A German brewmaster will oversee the production and quality of the International Festival brews.

"We are building a top of the line facility with an annual brewing capacity of 200,000 liters," said Bennewitz, "unlike small 'Brewpubs' and mass produced beers, our brewery will use a natural aging process which is much more expensive and time consuming, but the quality of our product rivals the best German

brews." Bennewitz operates breweries in Durham and Manteo, N.C. "We have been very successful in North Carolina, and we are looking forward to sharing our success in the Tidewater markets," Bennewitz said.

Recreational Concepts, Inc., is a Virginia Beach based recreational development company that operates a 150-passenger ocean going speedboat, the *Sea Rocket*, in Ocean City, Md. and a 400-passenger paddlewheel dinner vessel, the *Annabel Lee*, in Richmond, Va. "Our company has experience in the dining entertainment business as well as selling to groups and marketing in resort areas," said Tom Mountjoy, president of the company and a former executive with Norfolk based Cruise International. "We have been working on this project for months and have had a very positive response from groups and consumers in our marketing research. As of today, we are taking reservations for groups to enjoy our international dining and entertainment experience," said Mountjoy.

Jim Ricketts, director of the city's Department of Convention and Visitor Development said, "we are excited about this new attraction. We are encouraging resort oriented development along the 19th Street corridor, and we think the International Festival will act as a catalyst toward meeting this objective."

General contractor for the project is Sevac Corporation of Portsmouth. Sevac's principals have built several restaurants throughout Virginia. Riddick and Associates of Norfolk are the architects for the International Festival.

Special Report

Sister City Announces Target Areas

This article was submitted by the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

The Virginia Beach Sister City Association luncheon, made an appeal for broader citizen support in choosing a Virginia Beach sister city. "The Board of Trustees has formed committees to study each of the possibilities and citizen participation for these committees is encouraged," said Cantrell. "A selection date has not been set, but I do expect the process to take several months to ensure the best possible match for the City of Virginia Beach."

According to Tom Cantrell, chairman, Virginia Beach Sister City, the three areas of the world on which the Board of Trustees will focus are Canada, Europe (particularly South Germany), and the Orient (China, Japan, Korea, Taiwan). The Board of Trustees will also expand on Virginia Beach's present relationship with Moss, Norway. "We are well on the way

to taking Virginia Beach to the world," said Cantrell.

Cantrell, in an address to the February Central Business District Association luncheon, made an appeal for broader citizen support in choosing a Virginia Beach sister city. "The Board of Trustees has formed committees to study each of the possibilities and citizen participation for these committees is encouraged," said Cantrell. "A selection date has not been set, but I do expect the process to take several months to ensure the best possible match for the City of Virginia Beach."

Cantrell explained that Sister City was formed in an effort by

which citizens of Virginia Beach can develop new cultural, educational and community ties with other citizens of the world. "One of the major benefits a sister city relationship would have is the added and sustained employment opportunities through the development of further economic ties," said Cantrell.

The committee chairman are as follows: Moss, Norway, Kay Griggs; Canada, Flo McDaniel; Europe, Dorothy Barber; Orient, Nick Economos. If citizens are interested in participating on any of these committees they should contact Connie Long at the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce-Virginia Beach for further information.

Council To Discuss Smoking Ordinance

On March 6, city council will decide whether to join the increasing number of localities which have imposed restrictions on smoking in public places.

Dr. George Sjolund, Virginia Beach health director, said that a special advisory committee on smoking unanimously supports the ordinance resulting from the committee's study. Council will have a public hearing on the ordinance prior to consideration by council.

The ordinance would make it unlawful to smoke in elevators, except for those in a single-family dwelling; retail and service establishments or financial institutions serving the general public, including department stores, grocery stores, convenience stores, drug stores and clothing stores, shoe stores, hardware stores, banks, savings and loan institutions, hair salons and barber shops.

Also, indoor service lines, cashier areas and counter service areas, public restrooms, health care facilities, rooms in which a public meeting or hearing is being held, places of entertainment including theatres, concert halls, gymnasiums, auditoriums or other enclosed arenas, art galleries, libraries, museums or similar cultural facilities, educational facilities, common areas, such as classrooms, hallways, auditoriums and public meeting rooms, child-care facilities, indoor facilities used for recreational purposes, including bingo halls, bowling alleys and skating rinks, any part of a restaurant designated a non-smoking area, building owned or leased by the city or the School Board used for public purposes with the exception of lawfully-designated smoking areas, meeting houses, community centers, group homes or recreational facilities open to the public at large, vehicles owned or leased by the city and used regularly for public transportation including transit buses and school buses, arcades or separate rooms, areas of enclosed shopping centers or malls that are external to the retail stores and are used by customers as a route of travel from one store to another and that consist primarily of walkways and seating arrangements, lobby areas of hotels, motels and other establishments open to the public for overnight accommodation.

Restaurants with seating capacity of 50 or more persons would be required to have designated non-smoking areas.

Smoking would not be regulated, however, in bars and lounge areas, retail tobacco stores, restaurants, conference/meeting rooms and public and private assembly rooms while these places are being used for private functions, office or work areas which are not share work areas and which are not entered by the public in the normal course of business or use of the premises, private or hospite rooms, areas of enclosed shopping centers or malls that are external to the retail stores and are used by customers as a route of travel from one store to another and that consist primarily of walkways and seating arrangements, lobby areas of hotels, motels and other establishments open to the public for overnight accommodation.

Council Supports Joint Subcommittee

City council has thrown its support behind a House Joint Resolution establishing a joint subcommittee to study the Hampton Roads Bridge Tunnel and Interstate 64 and U.S. Route 17 south of Hampton Roads.

The resolution states that growth has lessened the value of the links and failure to upgrade and enhance the capacity of the highway network may further undermine the value of the system.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan proposed the local resolution which received unanimous support. Her husband, Delegate Glenn McClanahan, introduced the House bill which also has nine co-sponsors.

Taxi Patrons Will Soon Be Paying More

Customers who keep cabs waiting around are going to have to pay more for the convenience. Taxi-cab patrons also will be paying more in regular fares.

City council approved rate increases requested by the cab companies serving Virginia Beach.

The rates have been increased from \$1 for the first one-fifth of a mile and 15 cents per minute of waiting time to \$1 for the first one-sixth of a mile and 20 cents a minute of waiting time.

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
S. L. Cameron
Karen Dalrymple
Jennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23452
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states by mail, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

Op-ed

Coming To Virginia Beach: Support Services For Parents



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberdorf

Parenting is the toughest job in the world. You do not end your day at 5 p.m., take sick leave or, in many cases, even take a vacation away from the children - for at least 18 years.

Financial stress, homelessness, the lack of day care and extended family support are some of the factors that have led to an increase in child neglect and child abuse. In Virginia Beach there were 3,337 children investigated as possible victims of child abuse or neglect in 1987/88. While more than 3/4 of the families were not found to be abusive, most could have benefited by some parenting education or personal support as they tried to cope with increasing demands from every direction on their time and energy.

The need for more parent support services in Virginia Beach has been recognized for some time. Several years ago a Parents Anonymous chapter was active for about a year before the handful of organizers became overwhelmed trying to do too many tasks with too few resources.

The Virginia Beach Multi-discipline Team (MD Team) for the prevention of child abuse and neglect, a community team representing public agencies, private agencies and concerned citizens, recognized the value of parental support groups in the prevention of child abuse. The team has made a commitment to the development of a much needed Parents Anonymous chapter in Virginia Beach. To that end the MD Team has recruited 24

Financial stress, homelessness, the lack of day care and extended family support are some of the factors that have led to an increase in child neglect and child abuse.

potential Parents Anonymous board members, sponsored an orientation session led by the executive director of Parents Anonymous of Virginia and plans to assist the new organization with fund raising.

Enthusiasm and commitment were evident at the first organizational meeting. Potential board members learned of the many program options Parents Anonymous can choose to sponsor, including Parent Nurturing Programs, Parent Support Groups, Latchkey Programs and many others.

Determined to make progress slowly so that their efforts will be successful for years to come, the board will utilize the consulting services of Johanna Schuchert, executive director of the Parents Anonymous state office. Over the next few months they will determine how best to meet the parenting support needs of the citizens of Virginia Beach.

The purpose of Parents Anonymous is summed up in a simple story
Please see Mayor's Report, page 10

Americans May Forget How Lucky They Are



The VBEA Report

By Clair Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

This week's Sun article was written by Cheryl Tokac, VBEA President.

How often have we heard the following statement in one form or another: "Sometimes we as Americans forget just how lucky we are?" The significance of that statement has been brought home to me this month. Each month it seems that we are celebrating or observing something. February is always American Heart Month. Also of significance to us this month is an observance which probably, at least in my thinking, was long overdue as an observance. This month is also Black History Month.

Understanding the contributions that Black Americans have made to this country is important to all of us no matter what our race or ethnic background. I began to learn my lessons early in life. I was very fortunate to have been born into a family that valued our heritage and wanted me to understand and be proud of my heritage as well. I still remember my mother supplementing the information contained in my fifth grade history book with information contained in an old book on black history. She still talks about the phone conference that she had with my teacher about how I had used that information, along with the information which the teacher had given, on my tests. It was extra work for my mother, but it was something that she and my father had decided would be valuable for me. I also remember the stories that my father told me about growing up in

Unlike any other, we have the richness of diversity as well as the commonality of being Americans that sets us apart from other nations.

Virginia at a time when being black was not necessarily advantageous. All the lessons were important because without the knowledge of history I would not have been able to deal with the future.

Several years ago a popular black magazine printed an article about our present generation of black high school and college students and their amazing lack of information about their past. When asked several questions about events not long past, most were unable to identify information commonly associated with the civil rights movement. In fact, some of them identified the movement with the suffrage movement and women's rights. It was very surprising to me that these students did not know much of what had been so important to us only a few years earlier. When I realized that they had not lived through the events surrounding the demonstrations and had not witnessed the Civil Rights Movement at its height, I began to understand the importance of teaching our children about our heritage. My parents understood that and I will always be grateful to them for

Please see VBEA, page 10

Hyphenated Americans Segregated By Syntax



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

The recent suggestion by the Revrend Jesse Jackson that blacks begin calling themselves African-Americans is a divisive one. As the nation celebrates the bicentennial year of the formation of our government under the Constitution, we the People should recall that the Constitution constitutes us one people. Whether native-born or naturalized, we are all Americans.

Columnist Flora Lewis also found Jackson's proposal disturbing. "It seems to emphasize separatism and division, just the opposite of the goal of integrating society and reducing the importance of ethnic and racial origin."

Two hundred years ago, President George Washington had a problem with the former colonists who were slow to give up the habit of calling themselves Virginians or New Yorkers or such, indicating loyalty to their state rather than to their new country. Washington stressed that all were now Americans, stating, "The name of American, which belongs to you, in your national capacity, must always exalt the just pride of patriotism, more than any appellation derived from local discriminations."

Having traced my roots to ancestors who helped found this nation, I am proud of my heritage and my links to such countries as Scotland, Ireland and England. However, I am prouder to be an American.

Isn't it time to emphasize the things that unite rather than separate us? The Constitution's opening phrase "We the People" imports togetherness and unity.

Although I was not present at the Continental Congress (annual convention) of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution the evening President Franklin Delano Roosevelt spoke in Constitution Hall, I applaud the story of his visit. Roosevelt looked out at his audience of "blue-bloods," and disarmed them completely with his startling salutation, "Fellow immigrants..."

America is indeed a nation of immigrants. Even the native American Indians trace their roots to Asia, although they do not like to be reminded of this. If Jackson's suggestion is to be taken literally, there will be great confusion. These native Americans would refuse to be called Asian-American Indians, and would insist on retaining their proud designation of American Indians. No hyphen, please. Otherwise, Indians from India could not claim to be Indian-Americans!

Years ago, with the influx of immigrants into the new country, many

Please see Youell, page 10

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Dam Neck/Upton Road Area Having Sewer Problems

The residents of the Dam Neck/Upton Road have put up with less than state-of-the-art septic tanks for a long time. But what makes their situation harder to bear is the proliferation of new development all around them with washing machines that work, dish washers that work and green yards that don't squash when you walk on them.

The public sewer systems that serve the new areas are so close, in some cases, say residents, only 150 feet away. But for the residents in the older houses, they could be miles away.

The residents got the 51 percent support from their neighbors required by the city for placement on the city's priority list, but so have 17 other neighborhoods with sewer problems. As a result, the Dam Neck Road people are 12th of the 18 projects on the list and nowhere in the current five-year Capital Improvement Program.

After Joyce and James Harper, backed by approximately 25 of their neighbors, laid their problem before council, council asked City Manager Aubrey V. Watts for a report on the priorities. The only way the Dam Neck Road residents could get city sewer earlier would be to move the neighborhood up on the priority list at the sacrifice of another neighborhood or neighborhoods, depending on the costs of the projects.

Watts told council that while city sewer lines are close to the Dam Neck/Upton area, the project will be a difficult one to construct because the lines have to be placed along the major Hampton Roads Sanitation District Commission line. The cost of the project is estimated at \$800,000 to \$900,000 which comes to serve 40 to 50 lots of which some are not developed.

Watts said that if the project were a small one, the city might be able to do something to help the community sooner.

Joyce Harper said that the residents do not object to the widening of Dam Neck Road which has cut down on the lot sizes, further impacting the ability of the septic systems to drain properly. However, she said, some of the septic systems were built 40 to 50 years ago when construction methods were less sophisticated. She said that the systems are "perking on one cylinder" and have to be pumped frequently. She said that the neighborhood is surrounded by city sewer.

She pointed out that the Health Department will allow the residents to repair the systems but will not allow new systems. "When we can't repair them," she asked, "will we have to move? We will have to continue to pay mortgages? Will we continue to pay taxes?"

She said that although the rainfall has been below normal, the land is saturated.

Harper said that the residents asked for sewer in 1983, but that when the community was not included in the five-year Capital Program, the residents were not informed.

She asked why the new elementary school could hook up to the Pinehurst Estates sewer lines with a temporary easement.

Watts said that the staff has been

working on alternatives. Watts also explained that priorities are determined by a set of criteria which include rankings by the Health Department. He said that the Health Department did not rate the neighborhood septic systems as critical now.

Councilman John A. Baum said that what council must decide is whether the Dam Neck project can be moved ahead of others.

James Harper said that the neighborhood needs help. "We've

been patient."

Councilwoman Reba McClan acknowledged that the residents have not complained in the past. She had said earlier that some residents are in a dilemma. Although they may have faulty septic tanks they are afraid to report their problems to the Health Department for fear that their homes will be condemned because their property will not support a septic tank.

Clarence Wanstaff, public utilities director, said that there is no

way to apply a "quick fix" to the neighborhood. The only fix is permanent, she said. The project would require one year for design and another for construction. An existing pump station will serve the area, but the city needs to construct a sanitary sewer outfall and connections from the neighborhood to the pump station.

Council asked that the staff report be ready for the Feb. 27 meeting.

Council Opposes Private Sewage Treatment Facilities

Virginia Beach, which has spent years and millions of dollars getting rid of private sewage treatment plants, doesn't want to start all over again.

That's why city council adopted a resolution opposing the installation and/or operation of private sewage treatment facilities that discharge wastewater into city waterways.

The problem came up with an application to the State Water Control Board from Surfside at Sandbridge Campgrounds for a permit for a private sewage treatment plant which would discharge treated effluent to Shipp's Bay, a tributary of Back Bay.

Although the city has no specific approval or regulatory authority over private sewage treatment

facilities, the State Water Control Board and the State Health Department are required to solicit comments from the local governing body. Where prior to July 1, 1988, the board simply asked for the local position, now the board asks if the city has any specific ordinances to prohibit such facilities or if the city has a written policy such as a water quality management plan.

Councilman John A. Baum said that the city has had bad experiences with private systems. He said that if private systems are permitted, development would be opened in rural areas.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley said that permitting private systems would be opening the door to large developments on soils that are not

acceptable.

Mayor Meyera Oberdorf, whose home was once served by a private system, said that "those of you who have never lived four houses from (such a system), you've never lived!"

Added Councilwoman Reba McClan: "I had hoped private sewage systems were part of the past."

Baum said the city already has a stated policy to acquire private systems. He pointed out that when something goes wrong with the private system, the public comes to the city, not to the private owner.

The resolution was adopted by a vote of 10-1 with Councilman John L. Perry dissenting.

The resolution states that the private sewage facilities are incom-

patible with the city's residential and recreational environment, that they may severely compromise the quality of the environment, that the Hampton Roads Water Quality Management Plan, initially prepared in 1978 and updated in 1983 recommended against the approval of new point source discharges in most area streams and further recommended that future waste water treatment services be provided through public facilities, and the Back Bay watershed, comprising nearly one quarter of the city, represents a unique and sensitive combination of wildlife, fisheries, flood plains and agricultural uses valuable to the economic and ecological well being of the city.

WEEKLY CALENDAR

(Feb. 22 to March 1)

Wednesday

✓ Reverend Betty Forbes Teaching at 10:30 a.m. at Rock Church.

Thursday

✓ Virginia Wesleyan College Black History Events at 7 p.m. in Bigsong Lounge.

✓ Financial Aid Workshop at 12:30 p.m. at Tidewater Community College.

✓ Family Storytime at 7:30 p.m. at Central Library.

✓ Virginia Wesleyan College Shakespeare Ensemble at 11 a.m. in Hofheimer Theater.

✓ Adult Reading Club at 7 p.m. at Central Library.

✓ Oceana Ladies Golf Association Luncheon at First Lieutenant's Building, Oceana Naval Station.

✓ Rascal Rally at 7 p.m. at Virginia Marine Science Museum.

Friday

✓ Youth Meeting at 7:30 p.m. at Rock Church.

✓ Tidewater Computer User Group meets at 8 p.m. at CT's Disk Drive Service Center.

✓ "Eagle's Rendezvous" at 7:30 p.m. at Life-Saving Museum.

Saturday

✓ College and Career Youth Meeting at 7:30 p.m. at Rock Church.

Sunday

✓ Council of Catholic Committee presentation at 2 p.m. at St. Gregory the Great Church.

✓ Friends of Francis Land House meets at 3 p.m. at Francis Land House.

Monday

✓ P.A. AARP Holds Valentine's banquet at 7 p.m. at Kempsville Greens Municipal Center Clubhouse.

Tuesday

✓ Read Aloud lecture at 7 p.m. at Bayside Library.

Activities, dates and times subject to change.

Send your calendar listings to the Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

Civic

P.A. AARP Holds Banquet

The Princess Anne Evening Chapter of AARP will hold a Valentine's banquet on Monday, Feb. 27, at 7 p.m. at the Kempsville Greens Municipal

Center Clubhouse with announcements of coming events. Cost is \$10 per person. Reservations must be in by Friday, Feb. 24 at noon. Call 474-4063 for more information.

Friends Of Francis Land Hold Meeting

The Friends of the Francis Land House will hold its third annual meeting on Sunday, Feb. 26, at 3 p.m. at the Francis Land House, 3131 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

Officers for 1989-1990 will be elected.

E.T. "Joe" Buchanan, dean, Campus and Community Services at Tidewater Community College will be the guest speaker. Dean Buchanan is a graduate of the old Virginia Beach High School, Duke University and was admitted to the Bar in both Florida and Vir-

ginia. The title of the "City of Virginia Beach First Citizen 1987" was bestowed on Buchanan in recognition of his dedicated service to the City of Virginia Beach. As chairman of the Virginia Beach Tomorrow Steering Committee, he is eminently qualified to discuss "Virginia Beach - It's Past and Future."

The public is invited to join the members to learn more about the Friends of the Francis Land House and the House in general. For further information call 340-1732.

Oceana Ladies Golf Holds Luncheon

A luncheon is planned by the Oceana Ladies Golf Association for members and prospective members on Thursday, Feb. 23 at the First Lieutenant's Bldg., Oceana Naval

Station. For more information call Shirley Guntz at 464-5633 or Mae Maupin at 426-6794.

Computer Users Group Holds Meeting

Tidewater TRS-80 Computer Users Group, models I, III, IV will meet Friday, Feb. 24, at 8 p.m. at CT's Disk Drive Service Center, 2859 Virginia Beach Blvd., suite

103-H, adjoining Pier 1 Imports.

Beginners welcome. Free refreshments and door prizes. For further information call 464-0943.

Beta Sigma Phi Holds Dance, Dinner

The Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority recently held its annual Valentine Dance.

Donna Barkley was crowned queen and Anna Dicenzo crowned princess. Runner-ups were Anne Lewis, Pat Alstock and Judy Holland. The judges for this year's dance were: Rita Holland Joyner, owner/operator of Rita Holland Dancing School and Virginia Beach School of Dance; Susan Parker, a Virginia Beach business woman;

Barry Mandell, owner of Gabels Restaurant; and Bruce Sanders, an attorney at law.

Also, the Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will hold its annual Founder's Day Dinner, Thursday, April 27, 6 p.m. at the OMNI Virginia Beach Hotel.

Any member of Beta Sigma Phi wishing to attend should call Kim Manchio, 497-3584 for reservations by April 1.



Janet Schiff

Just A Chat

Name: Janet Schiff.

Occupation: Licensed clinical social worker.

Neighborhood: Middle Plantation.

Age: 38.

Marital Status: Married.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Practicing my profession.

Biggest mistake in your life: Not listening to good advice when it was offered.

What do you really like about your job: I like working with people.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: People need to learn to listen and communicate more clearly with one another.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Doing what you enjoy.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: That would really take some planning.

What's your idea of a fun evening: The symphony and the opera.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Going up to Washington, D.C.

What's your best personality trait: I'm open to making new friends.

What's your worst personality trait: I'm stubborn.

What's your dream vacation: Somewhere in the Caribbean.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Spring - I enjoy the flowers.

What's your favorite day of the week and why: Saturday - I go out with my husband.

What's your favorite magazine: "Time."

Your dream car: Mercedes.

Your favorite sport: I enjoy walking.

What's your pet peeve: Impatient drivers.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Listen to classical music or read.

Your favorite movie: "Rainman."

Your favorite entertainer: Chevy Chase.

What's your favorite food and drink: Anything chocolate and nicely brewed coffee.

What's your favorite restaurant: Ships Cabin.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Protecting this planet.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Haphazard growth and development.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The ocean.

Medical

Humana Hospital Receives Equipment From Bayside And Pembroke Lions

Humana Hospital announces the following:

*The Bayside Lions club has presented Humana Hospital-Bayside with a remote-control, color television for use in the hospital's Day Surgery waiting room. The television provides entertainment for family and friends of patients having outpatient surgery performed.

*The Aragona Pembroke Lions Club has presented Humana Hospital-Bayside with a remote-control, color television for use in the hospital's Day Surgery waiting room. The television provides entertainment for family and friends of patients having outpatient surgery performed.

*The Aragona Pembroke Lions Club has presented Humana Hospital-Bayside with a remote-control, color television for use in the hospital's Day Surgery waiting room. The television provides entertainment for family and friends of patients having outpatient surgery performed.

Prestige Carpet Cleaning

4⁹⁵ Per Room
No Min.
After 5 Rms 99¢

After 5 Rms
• Free Chair Clean
• Free Static Guard
• Free Color Brightner

Sofa-Love Seat & Chair
ONLY
24⁹⁵ for All 3
We Will Beat Any Steam Clean Price GUARANTEED

Open 24 Hrs. 7 Days

CALL THE PROFESSIONALS

547-3929

Arts And Culture

Life-Saving Museum Holds Fashion Show/Luncheon

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia will hold a volunteer auxiliary fashion show and luncheon on Monday, March 13 at the Radisson Hotel at 11 a.m.

Tickets are \$15 and all proceeds benefit the museum. Door prizes

and raffles will be featured. Fashion shows will be provided by the Clothes Closet and Dan Ryan's For Men.

For more information call 422-1587.

Va. Symphony Announces Events

The Virginia Symphony announces the following:

*The Virginia Symphony Pops with principal Pops conductor, Skach Henderson, salutes the music of Broadway - both the old, familiar and the new. Some of the composers of the familiar favorites include: Fritz Loewe ("My Fair Lady") and "Gigi") and Richard Rogers ("Oklahoma") and "On Your Toes".

The concert will be presented Saturday, March 18 at 8 p.m. in Chrysler Hall, and on Sunday, March 19 at 3 p.m. in the Pavilion Convention Center. Tickets, priced from \$6 to \$22, are available in any First Virginia Bank lobby, through military special services, and from The Virginia Symphony at 227 W. Freemason Street in Norfolk.

*Music director, Winston Dan Vogt, conducts the final Coffee Concert series by The Virginia Symphony in early March. The

program consists of: Milhaud's "Le Boeuf Sur Le Toit" based on South American carnival themes; Bizet's Symphony No. 1 in C Major; and Mozart's Concerto No. 3 in E-flat Major for Horn and Orchestra featuring David Wick, principal horn.

The first performance will be on Thursday, March 2 at 8 p.m. in Phi Beta Kappa Hall in Williamsburg. Tickets for this performance are sold exclusively at the College of William and Mary. Call 253-4557.

Additional performances are: Monday, March 6 at 8 p.m. at the Chrysler Museum Theater, Norfolk; Tuesday, March 7 at 10:30 a.m. in the Eastern Shore Chapel, Virginia Beach.

Tickets at \$9 are available at the door or through The Virginia Symphony (623-2319/Southside, 380-0040/Peninsula). Twenty-five percent discounts are available for groups of 10 or more.

Tidewater Dinner Theater Presents Diller

The Tidewater Dinner Theatre will present female stand-up comic Phyllis Diller March 3 and 4. Two shows will be held each night; a dinner show at 5:30 p.m. and a later cocktail/hors d'oeuvre show at 9

p.m.

Ticket information and reservations can be made by calling 461-2933. Discounts for senior citizens and active duty military.

Marine Science Museum Holds Benefit

The Marine Science Museum will be the recipients of a benefit by Liz Corrigan on Tuesday, Feb. 28, at Sir Richard's Restaurant. Liz Corrigan's credits include: One Woman Revues at The Ballroom in New York, Cellar Door in Washington, D.C. and Sloppy Joe's in Key West, Fla.

She has appeared on such television shows as Mike Douglas, Hootenanny and Saturday Night through the Movies, along with Corrigan's credits of accomplish-

ment her work in live theatre performances include "Shot Thru the Heart" and Lili Abner. Her voice is familiar with many national jingles on radio/TV such as Campbell's Soup, Coca Cola, Candid Camera, Pizza Hut and the list goes on.

Proceeds from the entertainment charge will be donated to the "Rascal Rescue Fund." Corrigan will be featured nightly at Sir Richard's through Saturday, March 4, with showtimes at 8:30 p.m. and 10:30 p.m. Reservations requested by calling 428-1926.

Kempsville Playhouse Holds Auditions

The Kempsville Playhouse will hold auditions for its spring production of "Crimes of the Heart" on March 17 from 7 to 10 p.m. and March 18 from 1 to 4 p.m.

Director Pam Riley needs four women, ages 23 to 40, and two

men, ages 25 to 40, to perform in the drama. Auditions will be held at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempsville, located at 800 Monmouth Lane. For further information, call 495-1892.

Life-Saving Museum Honors Eagle

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia presents "Eagle's Rendezvous," Australia's Bicentennial Celebration '88, with Lt. Paul Preusse on Friday, Feb. 24 at the Association for Research and En-

lightenment (ARE), 67th Street and Atlantic Avenue.

The program will begin at 7:30 p.m. with a slide lecture presentation, question and answer period, and a small reception following.

Kempsville Playhouse's "Anything Goes"

The Kempsville Playhouse will present the Cole Porter classic, "Anything Goes," Thursday through Saturday evenings, March 2 through 18 at 8 p.m. and Sunday afternoons, March 5 through 19 at

3 p.m.

Tickets are \$4 for adults. Group rates are available. For reservations and additional information, call 495-1892.

Schieffer Lecture Postponed

Bob Schieffer's presentation scheduled for Thursday, March 2 at the Virginia Beach Pavilion Theater has been postponed until Thursday, March 23. The program will begin

at 8 p.m. at the Pavilion Theater.

Tickets which have already been sold will be honored. Individuals who have purchased tickets but cannot attend on March 23 may return their tickets for a full refund.

Firefighters Bowl For Dystrophy

Members of the International Association of Firefighters Local #2924 will be BAD (Bowling Against Dystrophy) on Sunday, March 19 at Lynnhaven Bowling Center.

Bowlers will be raising funds to benefit the Muscular Dystrophy Association by asking family, friends and co-workers to pledge funds for each pin knocked down.

You're Invited... To A Tax Planning Workshop

Dates and Times:

March 2, 7:30 p.m.

March 3, 10:30 a.m.

Place: Waffles N' Things
(Across from Beach Ford)

For reservations call: Duke Van Selow at 340-8215.

There is no charge for this seminar.

School

Seven Locals Named To M.W. List

Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Va. has announced the college's Dean's List for the fall semester.

Virginia Beach students who made the list are: Donald W.

Hankley, Jr., a junior; John P. Kinsley, a freshman; Elizabeth C. Kaweck, a junior; Kimberly K. Eckhart, a freshman; Scott M. Karr, a junior; Anastasia M. Shirley, a senior; and Melissa A. Yellen, a freshman.

TCC Wins Keep Virginia Beautiful Award

Keep Virginia Beautiful, in cooperation with the Virginia Division of Litter Control and Recycling, held its annual awards presentation and luncheon in Richmond, recently. One hundred and forty-two awards were presented by

Keep Virginia Beautiful and the Virginia Division of Litter Control and Recycling. Tidewater Community College, represented by Watt Jones, was recognized with a Dis-

tinguished Service Award Certificate.

The Awards Luncheon was attended by more than 700 people, including elected and appointed high ranking state officials as well as elected city and county officials from over the state.

In addition to the outstanding number of awards presented on the state level, Virginia boasted of five Keep America Beautiful award winners in 1988.

VWC Presents Prominent Lecturers

Virginia Wesleyan College will present John and Jane Diltnerberger, renowned professors of Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif., as speakers for the 1989 Wesleyan Lectures on Thursday, March 2.

The lectures, scheduled for 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. in the College's Monumental Chapel, are free and open to the public. Reservations are suggested because of limited seating. For reservations or further information, call 455-3200.

TCC Holds Financial Aid Workshop

Tidewater Community College will hold a Financial Aid Workshop on Thursday, Feb. 23 at 12:30 p.m. The one-hour workshop is designed to help answer questions about the Financial Aid Application for 1989-90. It will be held in the Pungo Building Auditorium on the Virginia Beach Campus of TCC.

Applications may be picked up from the TCC Financial Aid Office prior to the workshop. Interested individuals should bring 1988 tax return information and other financial records of income.

For more information call 427-7288.

VWC Holds Shakespeare Ensemble

Virginia Wesleyan College will present the Old Dominion University Shakespeare Ensemble in scenes from Twelfth Night at 11 a.m., Thursday, Feb. 23, in the Holzheimer Theater.

The ensemble includes Shirley Hurd, prominent local actress; Charles Burgess, director of the ensemble and dean of the College of Arts and Letters at ODU; Gary Ball,

vice president of TriVideo Productions and local actor; Johanna Lindemann, a VCU graduate and local actress; and Roy Aycock, producer and narrator for the ensemble, and professor of English at ODU.

The performance is free and open to the public. However, due to limited seating, reservations should be made by calling the College at 455-3200.

VWC Shows Civil Rights Film

Virginia Wesleyan College will continue its series of Black History events with the showing of "Mississippi: Is This America? (1962-1964)" at 7 p.m. on Thursday, Feb. 23, in Birdsong Lounge.

The film, a part of PBS's "Eyes on the Prize," the award-winning

documentary series on the civil rights movement, is a story about extraordinary risks faced by ordinary citizens as they assumed responsibility for social change, particularly in the voting rights campaign in Mississippi. The film is free and open to the public.

Beach Students On VWC Dean's List

One hundred and twenty-six Virginia Wesleyan College students completed the 1988 fall semester with at least a 3.50 grade-point-average, giving them Dean's List status.

Those from Virginia Beach are: Angela Wilma Andrews, John F. Biver, Mary Barbara Brown, Jodi Lynn Browne, Diane M. Buckley, Janice Arthur Byrd, Jr., Jacinta Hope Coggins, Sharon Kay Cole, Christine Delaudouin Cooper, Laurie J. Davis, James Kelly Dywer, Catherine Elizabeth Eastwood, Cheryl Peyton Keck Ferguson, Julia Evelyn Forehand, Carol Frizzell, Amy Frances Gallup, Kelle Dawn Greene, Susan M. Hall, Marion Harrigan, Rhonda Moore Harris, Joyce Hirst, Mark Christopher

Huggins, and David Wayne Hunt.

Also, Barbara Ann Jennings, Tanya Danielle Koenig, Michelle Lee Krimsier, Mary Frances Lambert, Thomas Max Lansford, Judith Ann Laster, Susan Lingon, Conine Ann Marsh, Savas Andreas Mathopoulos, Polite Wright Morrison, Catherine Lynne Myers, Jennifer Hope Myers, Kimberly Ann Nobles, Susan Teresa Nootnagel, Leslie Lee O'Donnell, Linda Payne, Martha Lee Platt, Rosemary Plum, Donald Douthat Pursell, Corie Lynn Rockett, Linda Smith, Douglas Eri Spontak, Pamela Leigh Stoudt, Claudia D. Tate, Donna Lynn Turner, Koryn Uterback, Judith Lee Vinson-Klein, Sharon Beth Vogel, Jean Watts, Susan Mary Whitwell, and Tina Michelle Willis.

Gale Employed At Chowan College

Peter Francis Gale, son of Peter Gale, a graduate of Green Run High School, has accepted employment at Chowan College as a student resident assistant in Parker Hall, a housing facility for 200 men at Chowan College.

Chowan College students living in Parker Hall have the option of

renting private or double rooms in either quiet or regular areas. Quiet areas were established in Chowan College residence halls for students who place a premium on quietness.

Gale is enrolled in the pre-education curriculum at Chowan College. He is a member of Ascensions Catholic Church.

Short On Interlochen Tour

Leslie Short, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop Short, is among the 80 musicians of the Interlochen Arts Academy Band who performed in several Michigan communities

in January as part of the 15th Annual Interlochen Outreach Tour.

A senior studying music at the Academy, Leslie played the flute at each performance.

Dumlao Receives Artwork Award

Paul A. Dumlao, a 1988 graduate of Frank W. Cox High School, has received an award for artwork he contributed to "Virginia Writing," a journal of writing and art by high school students and teachers.

The oil painting "Portrait" by Dumlao, a freshman at James Madison University, appeared on the front cover of the fall/winter 1988 issue. He received one of The

Betac Distinguished "Virginia Writing" Awards for Excellence, which select the best submissions from the previous two issues.

The awards were established by Earl F. Lockwood, president and chairman of the board for Betac International Corporation, Lockwood, of Arlington, serves on "Virginia Writing's" Board of Directors.



Grimes, Aralar and Senani

Plaza Jr. Students Help VBRC

Plaza Junior High ninth grade students Chris Grimes, Edibert Aralar, and Ryan Senani prepare packets of reading information for the Virginia Beach Reading Council (VBRC).

As National Junior Honor Society members at Plaza Junior, the students donate their time as a public service to help the VBRC. The organization distributed packets of reading information to parents of newborn babies at Virginia Beach General Hospital through the group's "Catch Them in the Cradle" program.

Pembroke Meadows Elementary Celebrates Twentieth Birthday

Pembroke Meadows Elementary School is celebrating its 20th birthday. A party is planned for Tuesday and Wednesday, March 21 and 22 at 7 p.m.

The PTA is looking for newspaper articles, pictures, and other memorabilia about the school from 1968 to present for display at the event.

Distinguished guests from Pembroke Meadows' past 20 years will be honored. There will also be a "Faculty Follies" presentation as well as cake and balloons. Former faculty, staff, and students are invited.

For further information or to RSVP call Janie at 460-3028 or Betty Wade at 456-9563.

VWC Presents Dylan Pritchett

Virginia Wesleyan College will present Dylan Pritchett in "Black Music in Colonial times," at 11 a.m. on Thursday, Feb. 16, in the Holzheimer Theater.

Pritchett, supervisor of Black Programs in Colonial Williamsburg, will appear in costume and will talk about colonial music.

demonstrating and playing many of the instruments of that period.

The program is free and open to the public. Reservations are suggested especially for groups, school classes, etc., in order to provide adequate seating. For reservations or further information, call 455-3200.

Birdneck Elementary Held Lock-In

The fourth graders at Birdneck Elementary read fast and furiously last month during the Readline Month. They knew that if they were one of the top three in their class to read the most pages they would get to sleep over in the school library as a reward. Therefore, the Birdneck Literature Lock-In took place Friday, Jan. 27.

Twenty-four fourth graders, Linda Pascaro (RRT) and Sharon Brown (4th grade teacher) and their husbands spent the night in the library. They each brought their favorite stuffed animal and while hugging it

Connie Cole, language arts instructional Specialist read to them. Games were played, videos were watched and books were read. Snack time was a treat compliments of Francis Richards, Birdneck's cafeteria manager.

To end the evening Larry Van Nostrand, language arts instructional specialist told stories and performed to everyone's delight. Birdneck's partner in education, McDonald's, donated breakfast the next morning. The whole group packed up and went home around 8 a.m. Saturday morning.

P.A. Junior Held "Panther Express"

Princess Anne Junior High School, home of "the Panthers," recently hosted nearly 500 sixth graders, from seven elementary schools, who will attend the junior high school next year. The first of three "Panther Previews" was presented by the Guidance and Counseling Department on four consecutive days as an introduction to the school and to junior high school life.

The sixth grade students were greeted by the school's cheerleaders and escorted through the cafeteria serving area where they were given a snack. They were entertained by the concert band, the cheerleaders, and the madrigals, and viewed a slide presentation called "A Day in the Life of a Princess Anne Junior High School Student."

They were then given tours of the school which included visits to classrooms, especially in elective areas like art, technology and teen living. They were in the hallways and able to experience the changing of classes first hand! The tours ended in the library. A question and answer period was provided where current junior high school students fielded a broad spectrum of ques-

tions. The administrator and staff of Princess Anne Junior are making a special effort to familiarize sixth graders with all aspects of junior high school life in order to lessen the anxieties which normally accompany that transition.

The school's principal, Emilie Tilley, expressed excitement over the "previews" and said, "By the time the three part program is complete the students will have a realistic view of what Princess Anne Junior is like and be well aware of the expectations that we have of them."

The second event of the "Panther Previews" will be an open house for sixth graders and their parents on the evening of April 25. At this time they will be able to view various subject areas and learn about school activities.

The culminating "Panther Preview" occurs in August during the week before the start of school. The Student Cooperative Association (SCA) does a welcoming presentation and new students are again invited to tour the building, this time with their own specific schedules which include room numbers and teachers' names.

Library

Adult Reading Club At Central Library

The monthly meeting of the Adult Reading Club will be held at the Virginia Beach Central Library, 4100 Virginia Boulevard, on Thursday, Feb. 23 at 7 p.m. The Club meets monthly to discuss dif-

ferent types of books and current reading. This month's topic is non-fiction.

Registration is required. For registration and information, call 431-3070.

Reading Aloud Lecture At Bayside

A lecture and demonstration focusing on the techniques of reading aloud to others will be presented at the Bayside Library, 936 Indepen-

dence Boulevard on Tuesday, Feb. 28 at 7 p.m.

Registration is required. For registration call 464-9320.

Family Storytime At Central Library

Stories will be told to children ages five and up and their families at the Central Library, 4100 Vir-

ginia Beach Boulevard, on Thursday, Feb. 23 at 7:30 p.m.

Registration required. Call 431-3070.

City News

Daffodil Days At Lynnhaven Mall

In October of 1988 the Mayor's Task Force on the City's Appearance called on members of the Virginia Beach business community to aid it in a project. This project was Operation Sunburst, an effort to beautify Virginia Beach by having 4,000,000 daffodil bulbs planted throughout the city by Thanksgiving 1990. To kick the project off, the goal was to have 500,000 bulbs planted by Thanksgiving weekend

1988. Lynnhaven Mall, which has many potentially blooming outdoor islands for landscaping, decided to pitch in. One thousand bulbs were purchased and planted as a contribution to this community effort.

Next spring shoppers will see daffodils bursting into bloom all around the mall.

Church

Catholic Committee Presents Awards To Tidewater Girl And Boy Scouts

The Tidewater Council of the Catholic Committee on Scouting will present religious emblems awards to 80 Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts from various parishes in the Tidewater area.

The presentation will take place on Sunday, Feb. 26 at 2 p.m. at St. Gregory the Great church. Bishop Walter Sullivan will celebrate the Mass after which a reception will be held in the gym.

Rock Church Announces Meetings

Rock Church announces the following:

*The Reverend Betty Forbes will be conducting a series of teachings at the Rock Church chapel on Wednesday's at 10:30 a.m. She is teaching on the Restoration Books of the Bible.

*Rock Church sponsors a youth meeting every Friday evening from

7:30 until 10 p.m. in the gymnasium. Ages are from 12 to 18 years.

*Rock Church sponsors a college and career youth meeting on Saturday evenings at 7:30 p.m. in the gymnasium. Ages 18 to 35 years. For more information call 495-5200.

Business

Zirkle Contel's Director Of Customer Services

Contel of Virginia, with offices in Virginia Beach, has appointed Walter Zirkle as director of customer services. Zirkle will oversee all customer services in Virginia including, business office operations, installation and repair, tariffs and billing, and access services.

Since 1987, Zirkle has served as director of network operations at Contel's corporate headquarters in Atlanta. In this position he oversaw access services, inside and outside plant operations, and diagnostic and preventative maintenance practices.

From 1986 to 1987 Zirkle served as Contel's corporate intercity revenues manager. He was also Contel's planning manager from 1984 to 1986.

Zirkle joined Contel in 1980 as an engineering management associate for the company's Eastern Region, headquartered at Dulles Airport. In this program, he held several positions in engineering, including assignments in Virginia, New England and Pennsylvania.

Zirkle and his wife, Marianne, will live in Richmond.

N-PALSA Holds Dinner Meeting

The Norfolk-Portsmouth Area Legal Secretaries Association will hold its regular monthly dinner meeting on Thursday, March 2, at 6 p.m. at The Seawall Restaurant commencing at 6 p.m. Cynthia Kretschmer of Citizens Against Crime will present a program on "Self-Protection."

The cost of dinner will be \$13.25

with a choice of fresh flounder stuffed with crab meat, or chicken divan. Call Kim Hardin at 461-2554 by 4 p.m. on Monday, Feb. 2, to make reservations. Cancellations may be made by noon on Tuesday, Feb. 28.

For further information regarding the Association, contact Patsy Saul at 491-4010.

RE/MAX Announces Sales Team

RE/MAX Associates Broker/Owner Glenn Russell has announced that Bob Briner, Joan Petraska and John W. Miller, Jr.

have been named as the sales managers for the company's three offices.

Astrology Charts & Tarro Card Reading

AURA CRYSTAL QUARTZ
REVEAL WHAT YOU WANT TO KNOW
Rose will suggest
what readings suit you
best.

Available for private
and group parties.
For more information
and appointments
547-5544
Licensed by City of
Chesapeake

Linkhorn Park Elementary School Honors 118 Virginia Beach DARE Graduates



Sixth graders prepare to entertain parents, school officials and fifth grade students as they present anti-drug songs and dances.



Lindsay Heckel shows her DARE Bear to classmates.



Lindsay Heckel reads her essay on "Taking A Stand Against Drugs."



Shannon LePow and Ashley Stanley dance as they tell about alternatives to using drugs.

Approximately 118 sixth grade Linkhorn Park Elementary students recently graduated from the school system's Drug Abuse Resistance Education program (DARE). About 100 parents attended their children's graduation and reception that followed the ceremony.

The students took part in a sixteen-week course designed to teach children not only to say no to drugs, but how to say no and feel good about it. Using the Virginia Beach police as role models and instructors, the program is aimed at sixth-graders because of their vulnerability to peer pressure. Officer David Matson taught the course at Linkhorn Park.

DARE focuses on four major areas: providing accurate information about drugs and the effect of drugs and alcohol; teaching students decision making; showing them how to resist peer pressure; and giving them alternatives to drugs.

So far, 25 schools have had DARE classes and another 24 are expected to join the program. Louise White, sixth grade chairperson, organized and directed the Linkhorn graduation ceremony.



DARE graduates watch classmates perform.



Visiting parents and school administrators enjoy the skills.

MORE PICTURES NEXT PAGE

Linkhorn Park Elementary School Honors 118 Virginia Beach DARE Graduates



Dr. James Melvin speaks to the performers in the D.A.R.E. graduation ceremony.



Barbara Ballard, Barbara Henley, Officer David Matson, Louise White and Jackie Dessoffy (sixth grade teachers and DARE instructor).



Students sing "All You've Gotta Say Is No."



Randy Gonzales reads her essay on "Taking A Stand Against Drugs."



Gwen Cimino passes flowers to Louise White, Jackie Dessoffy, Barbara Ballard and Barbara Henley. Officer Matson presented them with the flowers.



Dr. James Melvin.

Linkhorn Park Elementary School Honors 118 Virginia Beach DARE Graduates



David Matson and Dr. James Melvin.



Sixth grade boys dance to "Designer Genes."



Chris Goodwin serves as audio technician as he carefully plays the tape.



Shelly Adams and Wendy Rodriguez sing about "Designer Genes."



Sixth grade teacher Barbara Henley and her student Edward Page sing that "Everyone Needs Someone To Love."



Sixth graders sing "Go for a Natural High."



Officer Matson introduces essay winner Nate Winesett

Linkhorn Park Elementary School Honors 118 Virginia Beach DARE Graduates



Larry Carter, Allen Myles, Michael Butler, John Hardin and Matt Horton sign an anti-drug song.



Parent Deborah Carter and sixth grade DARE graduates enjoy the reception.



Sixth grade teacher Barbara Henley and student Edward Page sing "Everyone Needs To Feel Love."



Students "beginning" to sing anti-drug songs.



Officer David Matson receives a gift from SCA president Ashley O'Keefe.



Principal Carroll Monger gives words of encouragement to students.

Jumps

CBDA

Continued from page 1

tural affairs; planning; zoning; public relations; economic development, which concerns matters

involving the city and the state; membership; and fundraising. Divaris said the CBDA holds three "big ones" a year, referring to fundraisers. The proceeds are "used to promote the goals of the (non-profit) organization," and various programs such as illuminating all of the district's buildings and holding concerts in the park.

The Association, which is run on an annual \$150,000 operating budget, depends on fundraisers to contribute \$50,000 a year. The other \$100,000 is acquired through membership dues.

The most current fundraiser is the CBDA's annual raffle, currently underway, which will feature a 560SL Mercedes Benz, an oriental rug and a full length ranch mink

coat as the three top prizes. Divaris said 600 tickets are expected to be sold at \$250 each. A ticket also entitles a guest to the drawing party and a silent auction on April 2 at the Omni Virginia Beach Hotel.

Membership dues to the Association are, according to Divaris, "based on what kind of member you are." Like the Chamber of Commerce, the membership fee depends on the size of the business.

"It's a complicated roster," Divaris said.

Divaris said the CBDA has gotten a positive response from city officials and members of city council often attend CBDA luncheons. Members of the city's planning commission have also been named to the CBDA board.

Divaris said he is "absolutely" satisfied with the progress the Association has made. He said it will continue to "see that development is undertaken correctly."

"We've achieved a hell of a lot in two years," he said.

Lil Youell

Continued from page 3

were called Polish-Americans, German-Americans, etc. But, through the years, naturalized citizens were recognized as just plain Americans. If Jackson's idea takes hold, we will hear new designations, such as Latin American-Americans, Mexican-Americans, and Asian-Americans, for immigrants now come predominantly from those areas.

For almost half a century, the National Society DAR has sponsored welcoming ceremonies, following Naturalization Courts. In fact, my own Lynnhaven Parish Chapter is responsible for the ceremony on March 14. Having had the privilege of participating in many of these ceremonies, I can attest to the fact that these newly naturalized citizens are proud, even thrilled, to be able to call themselves Americans.

Through these ceremonies, the spirit of liberty and freedom is born in the minds and hearts of the new citizens as they take their Oath of Citizenship, renouncing their allegiance to their country of birth. In observing the oath-taking, the pride in being an American is renewed in the hearts and minds of those of us who were fortunate enough to have been native-born.

William J. Bennett, while serving as chairman of the National Endowment for the Humanities, wrote, "Lately, the term *melting pot* has been downplayed in favor of the term *tapestry quilt*... This is a country of different colors, races, and ethnic and religious backgrounds. But in the last 15 to 20 years, we have been in a fit of pluralism, celebrating our idiosyncrasies and differences."

Isn't it time to emphasize the things that unite rather than separate us? The Constitution's opening phrase "We the People" imports togetherness and unity.

After all, as Jethro Lieberman states in his book, "The Enduring Constitution," "One thing is common to all Americans. Not our language, not our religion, not our ethnic roots...not our ambition, energy, commitment...not our outlooks or beliefs. Not even our hopes. The Constitution alone is our common heritage."

Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

given out at the board orientation:

Once upon a time there were a bunch of people who were stuck in a hole. Attempts were made by various individuals to get out of the hole. They tried desperate arm flapping, jumping, meditation, and levitation. This went on for hundreds of years until they had tried everything - except helping each other to climb out. . . . and so they helped each other out.

In a time of increasing single parent families and dual parent homes in which both parents work, there is little time for family, friends, and neighbors to just "help each other out."

Parents Anonymous can fill that need with a support network for parents under stress. It will be a most welcomed additional resource to the community and one that deserves our support.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Frances S. Elrod, director, Social Services and Hector Rivera, assistant city manager for Human Resources.

Easter Cakes

Continued from page 1

no problem.

"There's always someone at the last minute who wants some cakes," Gray said.

The sorority has been holding the cake sale fundraiser for six years. Gray said the chapter bakes cakes all year round, not just at holidays.

"We've done birthday cakes and wedding cakes," she said.

The international organization for women age 18 and up will hold several other service projects throughout the year. It is responsible for selling mums at the Shriner's Oyster Bowl and for sponsoring a picnic at Botanical Gardens.

To order an Easter cake call 499-5609 or 499-0716.

Museum

Continued from page 1

Guard station in 1915. The museum received its current title in 1981 and has been expanding ever since. Two new exhibits, a recreation of a bunkroom and the Coast Guard and World War II along the Virginia coast, will open in April.

Dearman said the museum now has 600 members and is always accepting more. The fee for becoming

a member of the museum is \$20 for an individual, \$12.50 for seniors and students and \$30 for the whole family. The dues are used to run the museum and fund its various programs, but Dearman said, "One third of the budget comes from the city although we are a private organization."

This is why I feel that we are truly a fortunate nation. Unlike any other, we have the richness of diversity as well as the commonality of being Americans that sets us apart from other nations. A recent report by a clinical psychologist who has practiced in Japan for about 15 years, indicated that the cultural "sameness" of Japan and some other countries is presenting itself as a disadvantage in the world today. I have learned many things from the families of my friends, many of whom had immigrated from other nations. Without an understanding about the diversity as well as the commonality of cultures, we will not be able to survive internationally or intranationally. Let us look to Black History

Heffernan

Continued from page 1

Commonwealth. The sisters had worked together once before when they had their own management training company, "Double Impact." Their main topics of discussion were time management, stress and secretary techniques.

"We'd get people focused on things they do well," she said.

Because she has so many school functions to attend, Heffernan doesn't have much time for outside organizations, although she is a member of the YWCA, the National Business Education Association

and on the board of the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

"I try to pick one organization that benefits the students the most," said Heffernan.

Heffernan said she feels strongly about attitudes and her positive one is probably what propelled her to where she is now. The goal-oriented Heffernan is definitely committed to her work.

"You have to do something you love," she said. "I like everything I've done."

Snow Brings Funseekers Outside

By Martin Grube
Special To The Sun

Virginia Beach residents woke up Saturday morning to a blanket of fresh white snow. Seven inches of the white stuff fell in Virginia Beach while the Norfolk Airport recorded 11 inches.

When snow does fall, Beach residents think of only one thing, Mount Trashmore. Several hundred people did make it to the park and used just about everything imagin-

able to slide down the mountain. Sleds, cardboard boxes, plastic bags, rubber inner tubes, trash can lids and skis were providing hours of fun and excitement to the funseekers.

City employees at Mount Trashmore were on hand early Saturday morning to maintain a safe environment for the sledders. They placed bales of hay in front of trees and did not allow people to slide down the side facing the toll road in fear of hitting the fence.



Photos By Martin Grube

The firefighters at Fire Station 16 still answered calls despite the heavy snowfall. They responded to seven calls from late Friday night to Saturday evening.



Where there's snow, there's a snowball fight. These Chimney Hill residents enjoyed the seven inches of snow that fell throughout Virginia Beach.



An unidentified young boy goes "airborne" while sliding down the side of Mount Trashmore.

VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

their wisdom.

We should learn about the importance of history from other ethnic and religious groups. The Jewish community has long understood the importance of teaching children about their heritage. We all know about the richness of their history from ancient times to the dark years of the Holocaust. Without that knowledge, we may have been doomed to repeat the mistakes made in the past and not benefited from the significance of the historical and religious contributions on the present.

This is why I feel that we are truly a fortunate nation. Unlike any other, we have the richness of diversity as well as the commonality of being Americans that sets us apart from other nations. A recent report by a clinical psychologist who has practiced in Japan for about 15 years, indicated that the cultural "sameness" of Japan and some other countries is presenting itself as a disadvantage in the world today. I have learned many things from the families of my friends, many of whom had immigrated from other nations. Without an understanding about the diversity as well as the commonality of cultures, we will not be able to survive internationally or intranationally. Let us look to Black History

Month not as the particular observance of a particular group of individuals, but as a legacy of American culture that can inform and enrich us all.

Miscellaneous

Portsmouth Downtown Monorail Proposal Draws Some Attention

By Jennifer Hathaway
Staff Writer

Imagine hopping on a monorail and zipping around downtown Portsmouth. Imagine having it take you five minutes to get to work and never having to worry about getting another parking space.

These are just the kinds of scenes that artist Lee Erickson imagined when he began painting his watercolor fresco mural of a monorail system last March.

It started out as a basic mural technique demonstration, but it ended up as a presentation before the Downtown Portsmouth Association's executive meeting recently.

According to Erickson, the mural was on display at his studio at 440 High Street when Ted Masters, central business district coordinator for Portsmouth's Department of Economic Development, came by. Erickson said that Masters looked at the mural and said, "Hey, I like that; let's take it before the Downtown Portsmouth Association and get a grant."

Erickson, whose main mode of transportation is his touring bicycle, went along with the idea and prepared a presentation to be given to the association.

The proposal focused on many aspects, including: the many dollars that could be saved by commuters; environmental protection through the elimination of burning fossil fuel; the fact that Portsmouth has a large number of people going to a few places; the fact that the U.S. is trailing the world in the initiation of mass transit; the federal government is looking for ways to spend money; and the fact that it would be more convenient for residents to get to downtown Portsmouth businesses.

"You end up spending a whole lot of money," he said. The Connecticut native said that the Boston Mass Transit, for example, costs \$1.20 to ride. He also said that steel, of which the monorail system would mostly be made, is more durable than asphalt. Although a monorail would probably be a very expensive transportation system, Erickson said that in the long run, it would be very economical.

He is especially adamant regarding environmental issues. In his proposal, Erickson said that "in 1988 federal studies confirmed that 25 percent of the damage caused to marine estuaries by nitrogen run-off was attributed to automobile ex-

haust fumes."

He says that automobiles use too much oxygen and that the Greenhouse Effect has proven that fact. "We should stop burning fossil fuel," he said. There are other ways to generate energy, he added. There is nuclear-generated electricity or coal-generated electricity. "With the right invention, we could have a big solar power here."

Erickson said that Portsmouth is an ideal city for mass transit because there is a great number of people going to a few places. He points out that with the Norfolk Naval Shipyard here, there is a large non-vehicle population. He added that Portsmouth was a leading growth city in 1988.

Erickson's proposal concluded by saying that downtown businesses would benefit from his monorail idea. As a member of the Downtown Portsmouth Association, he has witnessed the concerns of local businessmen. He said 30 percent of all the meetings have been concerning parking problems. "The parking problem will never get better," Erickson said. With his monorail system, he envisions only trucks and delivery vehicles requiring parking areas.

As far as any type of practical planning is concerned, the project has not gotten far enough off the ground for that type of analysis. Asked if he has given any consideration to financing the monorail, Erickson replied, "I'll pursue it right down to the bottom line, but I'm not going to talk finances with anyone. It means nothing to me."

He said that if it were so inclined, the federal government could build a small metro system within 2 1/2 to three years to the tune of about \$40 million. "What's \$40 million to the federal government?" he asked.

According to Masters, Erickson approached the Association about six months ago regarding transportation downtown. "It was a bicycle and horse-drawn carriage concept," Masters said.

Masters said that the parking problem in downtown Portsmouth concerns him and that he doesn't care what is done, as long as the problem is resolved. He said that Erickson's proposal was very interesting, and that the important thing is that it got everyone thinking. "At least people are thinking and participating, and that's healthy," he said.

He added that he thinks something will evolve from Erickson's

Please see Monorail, page 11

Change in weather caused your,
BRICKS TO SEPARATE?
PLASTER TO CRACK?
FLOORS TO SAG?

- MOISTURE & TERMITE REPAIR
- FOUNDATION VENIS
- UNEVEN & BUCKLING FLOOR REPAIR
- CRACKED BRICK REPAIR
- FLOOR JOIST & SILL REPLACEMENT
- HOUSE JACKING & RAISING

SOUTHSIDE
473-0859

- No Job Too Large Or Too Small -
- Quality Guaranteed -
- Free Estimate -

ON THE PENINSULA
872-9012

Better Business Bureau



D.B. BELL'S
FOUNDATION & STRUCTURAL REPAIR
BONDED, LICENSED & STATE REGISTERED

TIDEWATER DECK & FENCE

Now that your living in that dream home, compliment it with a built in Deck, Gazebo or Fence.

- Porches
- Gazebos
- Decks

Custom designed with the finest wood available to bring out the beauty in your home.

TBA
Tideewater Builders Assoc.
Better Business Bureau

Visit Our Showroom



Financing Available

Free Estimates, Expert Installation

547-7900

1541 Cedar Rd., Chesapeake





McGruff The Crime Dog is flanked by two ladies who organized the Cut-a-thon, Shelly Sun (left) and Donna Fary, manager (right).

Fantastic Sams Raises \$600 To Benefit Easter Seals

Fantastic Sams Family Haircutters, on Kempville Road and Centerville Turnpike, recently raised over \$600 for the Hampton Roads Easter Seal Society by holding a Cut-a-thon.

More than 96 people came out to get their hair cut and make a donation to Easter Seals. There were

baked goods available and balloons for the children. McGruff The Crime Dog was on hand for the fun and enjoyed entertaining the children.

All proceeds went to benefit the many services and programs the Easter Seal Center in Virginia Beach provides for disabled children and adults in the community.

Southeastern Expressway Planning On Schedule; Public Hearing In Fall

City council learned that planning for the Southeastern expressway is on schedule, that a location public hearing will be held in the fall and that an interchange on London Bridge Road has been eliminated from the project.

Peter Tacelli, project engineer from the Maguire Group, consultants hired by the State Transportation Department, said that no one is against the highway, that an overwhelming majority of residents in both Chesapeake and Virginia Beach are in favor although they do not want the road in their backyards, and that the state still has 39 alternatives to choose from.

C.A. Nash, district engineer with the Transportation Department in a periodic report to council said that the Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) will be completed in the summer with a location public hearing expected in the fall. The final Environmental Impact Statement will be completed later in the winter or spring of 1990, he said.

Tacelli also said that the expressway corridor has been narrowed down from 100 feet to 50 feet in width. He said field work has been completed and wetlands identified.

The various alternatives would impact as many as 739 residents or as few as 58, while the wetlands which will be affected include a low

of 276 acres to a high of 489 acres. Tacelli said that the London Bridge interchange has been eliminated because of its proximity to the Dam Neck connection. Councilman John A. Baum questioned Tacelli on the severity of the impact on the wetlands.

Tacelli said that the road would take wetlands, but that engineers would use ways to mitigate the impact.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan asked that public hearings be scheduled after Labor Day to prevent conflicts with vacation and tourist time.

Tacelli said that the consultants were working with city planners to determine the land use on which the project is predicated. Councilwoman Barbara Henley said that the consultants are predicting a land use that would require five major interchanges where there are now two. "Who has decided that the land use will be so intense in the corridor?" she asked.

Tacelli said that he gets his information from the Southeastern Virginia Planning District Commission and the cities.

Tacelli said that any expressway becomes a magnet. He said that he did not know where Seaboard would fit in the plan.

McClanahan also wanted to know what additional improvements the road would necessitate.

Monorail

Continued from page 10

proposal, but that whether it would be a feasible plan, no one knows yet. "A study of that nature would have to be done by the proper authorities," he said. "Obviously Tidewater Regional Transit would be a main instrument in providing information."

Masters said that at the Association meeting, at which Erickson made his presentation, former member of the Planning Commission and retired engineer, Warren Holland, expressed some interest in the idea.

"He would add the technical dimension to make the proposal more realistic," Masters said.

Erickson said that he and Holland will get together before the next Association meeting to revise the plan. At the meeting, on April 10, Erickson and Holland will re-propose the plan.

According to Erickson, this idea is not just a passing fancy. "I've been harping on this subject for about five years. I'm very tenacious," he said.

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON February 27, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va., 23452, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1985 Chrysler LeBaron IC3BC5102FC11071 (Brunswick 9191R)

1987 Pontiac Fiero IG2PE11R57HP22845 (Kellams)

1987 Pontiac Grand Am IG2NE51LXHC539131 (Connolly)

1988 Pontiac Firebird IG2F2S12JL214644 (Montague-9123R)

8-8

1T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of SARAH MARGARET SJOLUND

Born January 8, 1989

Birth mother: Kristen Sjolund

By: MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN & NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, Petitioners,

TO: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER

IN CHANCERY #CA89-24

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN and NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, SARAH MARGARET SJOLUND, by MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN and NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: UNKNOWN

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Rhonda V. Tynes D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104 Virginia Beach, VA 23451

8-7

4T3-15VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 27, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1985 Dodge Ram 150 Van Serial #2B6F813H8FK31281 BAYSIDE MOTORS

8-4

1T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 5th day of February, 1989.

J.R. PLAMINIF, against DEBORAH A. WHITEHURST, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the

plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vincolo Matrimonio from the said defendant, upon the grounds of having lived separate and apart in excess of one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Rental Box 63, Kayro, Ga. 31728. It is ordered that DEBORAH A. WHITEHURST do appear on or before the 10th of APRIL, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in the city.

A copy-Testee: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

WALLACE B. SMITH

1518 ATLANTIC AVENUE

P.O. BOX 6124

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA, 23456

8-5

4T3-15VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice that on February 24, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1984 Datsun King Cab Serial #IN6D063SEC372326 BAYSIDE MOTORS

8-1

1T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on February 24, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1981 Mercury Capri Serial #1MEB67A2BF632423 Pembroke Auto Sales

8-2

1T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on February 24, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1976 Chevrolet Leguna Serial #1E37V6B435563 Pembroke Auto Sales

8-3

1T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on February 24, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1982 Plymouth Reliant Serial #1P3B49B3CF39754 Pembroke Auto Sales

8-4

1T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

The Virginia Beach City Council will hold a PUBLIC HEARING at 7:00 P.M., Tuesday, February 28, 1989, at Princess Anne High School to consider the City's participation through the Tidewater Transportation Commission in a project to construct a LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT system on the existing Norfolk Southern rail freight line to terminate on 19th Street across from the Pavilion Convention Center.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-8

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, 6:00 P.M., Monday, February 27, 1989, City Council Chamber, PUBLIC HEARING re "Ordinance to Amend the City Code by ADDING a new Chapter 28.5 pertaining to SMOKING."

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-10

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, March 1, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the Finance Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!

REGULAR AGENDA: Case 1: William L. Harrell requests a variance of 7 feet to a 3

R-4 to O-1; and, on First Colonial Road and Mill Dam Road from R-5 to O-1, Lynnhaven Borough, re ingress/egress point.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

7-9

2T2-22VBVS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of LEANNA MARIE JACOBS

By: PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. & MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners,

TO: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER

IN CHANCERY #CA89-15

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. and MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, LEANNA MARIE JACOBS by PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. and MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: UNKNOWN.

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104 Virginia Beach, VA 23451

7-4

4T3-8VBVS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD

By: WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. & MARY ANNE SPARROW, Petitioners,

TO: ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ HALISEO, MEXICO

IN CHANCERY #CA89-15

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANNE SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANNE SPARROW, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ HALISEO, MEXICO, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: HALISEO, MEXICO

It is therefore Ordered that the said ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104 Virginia Beach, VA 23451

6-9

4T3-1VBVS

Public Notice

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, March 1, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the Finance Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!

REGULAR AGENDA: Case 1: William L. Harrell requests a variance of 7 feet to a 3

foot side yard setback (east side) and of 3 feet to a 7 foot rear yard setback (south side) instead of 10 feet each as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 259, Section 3-A, Kings Grant, 3013 Watergate Lane, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-15

Case 2: Vince Maestrotto by Grover Wright C/O B.W. Gallup requests a variance of 8 feet to a 10 foot setback from 84th Street instead of 18 feet as required for yards adjacent to a street and of 2 feet to a 6 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 8 feet as required (proposed single-family dwelling) on Lot 6, Block 7, Section D, Cape Henry, 84th Street and Oceanfront, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 3: Robert A. and Mary L. Best requests a variance of 20 feet to a "U" rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed residential addition, decking and walkway) on Lots 10 and 22, Block 20, Croatan Beach, 650 South Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 4: Connel of Virginia by Keith Moore requests a variance of 400 square feet to 800 square feet in building area instead of 400 square feet in building area as allowed for unannexed utility facilities and of 2.3 feet to a 2.7 foot rear yard setback (west side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed unannexed utility facility addition) on Parcel U, Oceana West Industrial Park, International Parkway, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: I-2

Case 5: Marvin D. Huges requests a variance of 6 feet to a 24 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed porch) on Lot 5, Block 20, Section 4, Princess Anne Plaza, 329 Appian Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 6: Charles and Cynthia Banworth requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 8, Lynnhaven Colony, 2912 Bowers Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 7: Carl M. Tignor requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot front yard instead of 30 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 17 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single-family dwelling) on Lot 11, Parcel B-1, Section 12-B, Haygood Point, Chippendale Court, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 8: Ervin L. Martin, et al requests a variance of 5 feet to a width to 60 feet in lot width instead of 100 feet in lot width as required and of 9,020 square feet in land area to 10,980 square feet in land area instead of 20,000 square feet in land area as required and to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for an automobile repair establishment on Parcel B, Oceana, 135 First Colonial Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 9: David B. Olfegies, Jr. requests a variance of 8 feet to a 42 foot front yard setback (East Way) instead of 50 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 112, Section 2, Brighton on the Bay, Eden Way, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 10: Jerry and Brenda Edmondson requests a variance of 4.1 feet to a 5.9 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed roof over 2 trailers) on Lot 17, Block E, Section One, Cardinal Estates, 1317 Skyland Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 11: William R. and Evelyn R. Walker by Thomas F. Betz, Jr. Attorney requests a variance of 28 parking spaces to 31 parking spaces as required (proposed 4,000 square foot gun range = 40 parking spaces, 3,800 square foot retail establishment = 19 parking spaces) on Lot 1A, Parcel A, London Bridge Gardens, 513 - 519 London Bridge Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 12: Ronald M. Kramer, Kramer Tire Company by Warren L. Tidale, Esquire requests a variance to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for automotive repair garages on Lots 12, and 13, Section F, Lynnhaven Park, 2220 North Great Neck Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 13: Mr. Daniel Topas requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Christine Drive and Bushnell Drive instead of 30 feet each as required (proposed 2 story single family dwelling, detached 3-car garage, swimming pool and decking) on Lot 19, Lake Christine at Croatan, 505 Croatan Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 14: H.L. Kramer by Virginia Beach Properties, Inc. requests a variance of 16 feet to a 14 foot setback from Old Providence Road instead of 30 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 1, Block 1, Section 1, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-10

Continued on page 12

Business

Read Announces New Employees

Robert C. Bostic, senior vice president, Read Construction Company, has announced that Warren E. Topping and Benita A. Banks have joined the firm.

Topping, joining the firm as assistant superintendent of construction, will be responsible for over-

seeing construction on tenant build-outs and is stated to be a site construction superintendent.

Banks, joining the company as secretary/receptionist, will assist with marketing, public relations and accounting. She will also be responsible for general office procedures.

National Artist Announces Promotions

National Artists Corporation has announced the appointment of Michael L. Carr as entertainment consultant in the new corporate office in Virginia Beach. Patricia W. Ritzi has been named assistant to

the president of the organization and will coordinate all advertising and promotions for the company.

National Artists is a full-service entertainment agency with offices in Virginia Beach and Washington D.C./Baltimore area.

Kennedy, Duff Join PR Firm

Barker Campbell & Farley Advertising and Public Relations has appointed H. Wesley Kennedy as traffic manager, and Robin McHone Duff as production assistant in its production department. Kennedy is responsible for com-

puterized scheduling of the various stages of production for all the agency's advertising and public relations materials, while Duff assists with print bidding, job estimating and production coordination on all agency accounts.

Realty World Recognizes Agents

Tom Duckett, associate broker with Realty World-Godfrey, has been recognized as a "Million Dollar Agent," recently during Realty World's Virginia Brokers Council annual awards banquet.

Duckett also received a third place

award for top listing agent for the year. Phyllis Willoughby of the same firm was awarded third place listing agent for the fourth quarter and second place top listing agent for the year.

Pembroke Leases To New Bakery

Pembroke Commercial Realty has announced that the Aristocrat Bakery has leased space in The Timberlake Shopping Center.

According to bakery owner, Dick Ballo, this is the bakery's first store.

Public Notice

Continued from page 11

on Lot 5, Section 3, Fairfield Park, 5100 Old Providence Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 15: Elizabeth M. Coffin requests a variance of 10.3 feet to a 9.7 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed one-story residential addition) on Lot 4, Block 6, Section E, Cape Henry, 7110 Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 16: Greer Properties, Inc. requests a variance of 5 feet in building height to 40 feet in building height instead of 35 feet in building height as allowed when a hotel district adjoins a residential district (proposed hotel - 3 stairway towers and one elevator tower) on Parcels 1 and 2, Euclid Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: H-1

DEFERRED AGENDA:

Case D-1: Harvey L. Lindsay, Jr. et al requests a variance of 13 parking spaces to 12 parking spaces instead of 25 parking spaces as required (proposed retail establishment) on Lot A, B, and C, Area B-5, Section 1, Tract B, Sandbridge Beach, Sandpiper Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-4

Case D-2: Charles B. Elswick requests a variance of 2 feet to 8 foot side yard setback (both sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 13, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Surry Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!

James A. Wood

Secretary

7-2

212-22VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of CARLOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREENWOOD

By: WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. & MARY ANNE SPARROW, Petitioners

To: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER

IN CHANCERY #CA89-16 ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, CARLOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN, a natural parent of said child, is a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known address being: UNKNOWN

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-12
4T3-1VBS

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATTHEW KELLEY
By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY
AND MARY KATHLEEN EL-
LIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners

To: FRANKIE DENISE KEL-
LEY LITTLE

605 Ferry Street
London, Tennessee 37774
IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Stephen Matthew Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Frankie Denise Kelley Little, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 605 Ferry Street, London, Tennessee 37774

It is therefore Ordered that the said Frankie Denise Kelley Little appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-13
4T3-1VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATTHEW KELLEY

By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY
AND MARY KATHLEEN EL-
LIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners

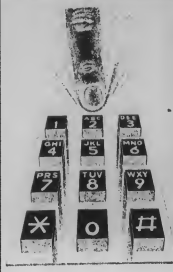
To: Unknown natural father
IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Stephen Matthew Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that unknown, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown. It is therefore Ordered that the said unknown natural father appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-12
4T3-1VBS

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

— AUTO REPAIR —
GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs.
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker.
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call 393-4021

— AUTO UPHOLSTERY —

UPHOLSTERY
Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call 547-0376

— CARPET SERVICE —

CARPET REPAIR
Install & Restretch
18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY
Call 482-1564

— CONCRETE —

BLANTON'S CONCRETE
CONSTRUCTION
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call 420-4751

— LANDSCAPING & MAINTENANCE —

G & L ENTERPRISES
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood
• Call For Estimates
Call 583-7236
or 595-0169

— PAINTING —

PAINTING SALE
Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours
Call 428-2616

— RECYCLING —

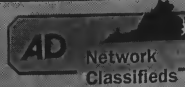
CASH PAID
For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call 543-5766

— YARD SALES —

MAKE EXTRA
MONEY!
Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale
Call 547-4571



Virginia
Press
Services



OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventions/Cabovers. 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van8

A WONDERFUL family experience. Australian, European, Scandinavian high school exchange students arriving in August. Become a host family for American International Student Exchange. Call 1-800-531-9139. Van8

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50% from \$249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van8

LAKE GASTON - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA. 22919. Van8

ATTENTION HUNTERS AND OUTDOOR SPORTSMEN - 3800 wilderness acres set aside for you at Jackson River, Highland County, VA. Memberships now available. Hunting, fishing, camping and more. Sportsman's Club, Inc. (703) 432-0414. Van8

LONG HAUL TRUCKING - Get into a high demand career as an owner/operator with north American Van Lines! Operate your own tractor. If you don't have one, we offer a tractor purchase program that is one of the best in the industry. No experience necessary. If you need training, we will train you. You must be 21, in good physical condition and have a good driving record. Call north American for a complete information package. 1-800-348-2147 Ask for operator 524. Van8

OWN YOUR OWN Custom replacement window and door franchise. Sell hi-tech vinyl window with built-in security system. Protected territories. No experience necessary. 1-800-458-5858/The Window Man. Van8

PITNEY BOWES D230 COPIER. Fully equipped with automatic document feeder, 20 bin sorter and automatic duplexing 20 months old. Asking \$4,900. Available immediately. Call (804) 798-2053. Van8

ADVERTISING SALES MANAGER for Virginia Press Services. Representing all Virginia Newspapers with an established advertising placement service, state-wide classified network. Newspaper sales experience a must. Agency knowledge helpful. Salary commensurate with experience. Send Resume to Ginger Stanley, Virginia Press Association, P.O. Box C-32015, Richmond, VA 23261. Van8

ATTENTION VETERANS, home loans to buy or build 100% financing. 90% on refinances. Phone Clarence Phillips Mortgage Company, 615-684-1029, All conventional loans. Van8

1ST-2ND MORTGAGE MONEY, \$100,000-48 hour results 3/30 year plans. Ask for Clara Nettles, (800) 654-1215. Home Equity Investment Trust Brokers/Agents Needed Van8

COUPLE WANTED - Handyman/Gardener/Housekeeper for lovely horse farm outside of Richmond. Storybook cottage provided. Reply Box 12, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103. Van8

TUITION-FREE TRUCKING SCHOOL! That's right. A select group of applicants will learn to drive trucks at J.B. Hunt's Lowell, Arkansas headquarters and pay only room, board and supplies. Four-week course. Some restrictions apply. A golden opportunity for the right candidate! Find out if you qualify. Call toll-free 1-800-643-3331. Van8

COLONIAL NARROW APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. 413-1b

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. tfn

APARTMENT FOR RENT - 4 rooms and a bath \$285 per month, water included, 1420 Apt. 3 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, 484-0149. 412-22b

COUNTRY LIVING!! Spacious mobile home lots for rent. Storage sheds furnished \$100 per month. No deposits. Call (804) 562-2800. 112-22b(FR)

3 Million people in this state spend a lot of time reading the newspaper. Take advantage of that fact.

For a very low \$175, this newspaper will place your classified ad in front of 3 million pairs of eyes. Or, think of it this way... 17,143 readers in 78 newspapers will see your classified ad for every dollar you spend. No bad deal!

Available January 1st 1-800-437-1

AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS

LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming large acreage liquidation by Timber Company in Central Va. Call Susie Miller, Customer Service 1-800-435-4055. Van8

OVER 70 COMPANIES in our directory are looking for homeworkers. For information call or write to B & G Info Service, P.O. Box 7427-V, Huntington, W.V.A. 25776-7427 or 1-800-237-2189 for info. Van8

GOT A CAMPGROUND membership or timeshare? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, call Resort Sales International, free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van8

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615) 297-7844 Ext. P502. Van8

OWNER OPERATOR - Join Schneider National Carriers. Lease on your tractor, OR TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR NEW TRACTOR PURCHASE PROGRAM. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, fuel, tires, and maintenance. 1-800-334-1178. Van8

FEBRUARY SPECIAL - Pioneer metal buildings - 25x40x10 - \$4,138.00; 30x40x10 - \$4,388.00; 30x60x10 - \$5,557.00; 40x75x12 - \$8,440.00; 50x100x12 - \$12,950.00; 60x100x14 - \$15,786.00; 200x200x14 - \$87,000.00. Includes one 3070 door. 512-389-3664. Van8

CRUISE SHIP JOBS - Now hiring Men and Women. Summer and Career Opportunities. Excellent Pay Plus World Travel. Hawaii, Bahamas, Caribbean, Etc. CALL NOW! (206) 736-7000 EXT. 135C. Van8

CHILDLESS COUPLE seeks to adopt newborn. We offer love, warmth and stability. Legal and medical assistance provided. For more information call collect (703) 534-5008. Van8

ATTENTION VETERANS, home loans to buy or build 100% financing. 90% on refinances. Phone Clarence Phillips Mortgage Company, 615-684-1029, All conventional loans. Van8

1ST-2ND MORTGAGE MONEY, \$100,000-48 hour results 3/30 year plans. Ask for Clara Nettles, (800) 654-1215. Home Equity Investment Trust Brokers/Agents Needed Van8

COUPLE WANTED - Handyman/Gardener/Housekeeper for lovely horse farm outside of Richmond. Storybook cottage provided. Reply Box 12, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103. Van8

TUITION-FREE TRUCKING SCHOOL! That's right. A select group of applicants will learn to drive trucks at J.B. Hunt's Lowell, Arkansas headquarters and pay only room, board and supplies. Four-week course. Some restrictions apply. A golden opportunity for the right candidate! Find out if you qualify. Call toll-free 1-800-643-3331. Van8

COLONIAL NARROW APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. 413-1b

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. tfn

APARTMENT FOR RENT - 4 rooms and a bath \$285 per month, water included, 1420 Apt. 3 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, 484-0149. 412-22b

COUNTRY LIVING!! Spacious mobile home lots for rent. Storage sheds furnished \$100 per month. No deposits. Call (804) 562-2800. 112-22b(FR)

3 Million people in this state spend a lot of time reading the newspaper. Take advantage of that fact.

For a very low \$175, this newspaper will place your classified ad in front of 3 million pairs of eyes. Or, think of it this way... 17,143 readers in 78 newspapers will see your classified ad for every dollar you spend. No bad deal!

Available January 1st 1-800-437-1

AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS

NOTICES

VISA-MASTERCARD! without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-QC, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC, Us Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. 412-22P

\$500 CASH IS WAITING for you if you know somebody who needs to sell their home today at a reduced price that leads to a closing. Call Tidewater Property Investments, 483-3367. 412-22b

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. tfn

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

AUTOS FOR SALE

1977 FORD MUSTANG. \$600. Call before 7 p.m. 420-3464. Clean not stripped. 1978 Granada. No damage. Needs motor. \$100. 412-22P

1986 CAMARO - V-8, 12,000 miles, T-Tops, power windows and locks, cruise, AM/FM stereo cassette with equalizer, loaded, like new. \$11,990. 488-9579. 413-8P

GOVERNMENT SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES LOW AS \$100. BMW's, Cadillacs, Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porsches Plus Trucks and Vans. Amazing Recorded Message Reveals Details. Phone: 804-686-0551 Ext. 102. 413-1P

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 TUNE Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys, Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-23238. 412-22P

FORD ESCORT - 1981 station wagon. 4 spd. Air cond. Excellent condition. New inspection. \$1295. 497-6356. 412-22b

MISC. FOR SALE

NUTRITION PRODUCTS - HERBALIFE. Independent distributor. Call me for products. James Smith, 483-2668. 413-8b

EXQUISITE - Custom hand crafted rugs for any occasion, weddings, birthdays, newborn, etc. 420-4348. 413-1b

ORDER ANYTHING You've ever wanted! Numerous items. For free catalog write D.E.G. 6332 Dickinson Way, Va. Bch., Va. 23464 to day! 413-1P

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

MUST SELL - 2 or 3-year memberships Atlantic Health Club, Chesapeake. \$900 or best offer: Will sell separately. \$1,200 dollar value. 547-9689. 413-15b

PANASONIC TURNTABLE - Belt driven, brand new. Asking \$65 or best offer 428-0706. 112-22b

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tfn

AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound puppies, 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Shots. \$135. Call 1-653-2497. 503-1b(FR)

HAPPY JACK TRIVERMIDE: Recognized safe and effective by U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine against hook, round, & tapeworms in dogs & cats. At southern states. 813-22b

BOATS FOR SALE

20 FT. FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6 ft. beam. 21 ft. trailer - both need work. \$500 or best offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 413-8b

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call 627-5020

Nancy Debbie



We're Here To Serve You

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

HELP WANTED

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONALS

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CHILD CARE

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. **tn**

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. **tn**

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. **413-1P**

"ATTENTION-HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext R2863." **213-8P**

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext. K3126... 24 hrs. **313-1P**

RETAIL MERCHANDISE-SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE. National Jewelry/accessories service company is seeking a part time representative for the Virginia Beach and surrounding area. Responsibilities include in store merchandising, inventory control and ordering. Flexible hours week days only. Excellent pay rate. Must have a car. Call toll free 1-800-556-7694 weekdays between 10 AM and 12 PM only. **313-1P**

SALESMEN - Are you interested in selling an exclusive product? Colonial manufacturers a rubber coating system that seals and beautifies metal roofs and walls. Full or part-time commission salesmen needed. Call Ed Mahor, Colonial Refining, Rocky River, Ohio (800) 227-4569. **112-22P**

DILLON SUPPLY CO., a multi branch company is considering locating in the Franklin, Suffolk, Virginia area. Applications are being accepted for the following positions: manager - inside personnel and inside and outside salesmen. All applicants for sale position must have experience in industrial supplies. Each applicant must be committed to service and express a desire to achieve. Please send resume to W. Calvin Taylor, P.O. Box 1400, Rocky Mountain, North Carolina, 27802. **202-226(f)**

FURNITURE FOR SALE

EARLY AMERICAN - dining room suite, six chairs, hutch, \$500. Also: Wardrobe, \$30. 421-4171. **413-15b**

WATERFRONT PROPERTY

GOLDEN POND 3 acres of unspoiled Lake front. Secluded, private, peaceful. 2 hour drive from Tidewater. \$18,500 w/terms. 1-249-1586. **413-15b**

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. **tn**

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. **tn**

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 **tn**

"CHARLEY THE TUNER" - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison, 467-4266. **tn**

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. **tn**

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. **tn**

INCOME TAX PREPARATION - file early for early return. Will pickup & deliver. \$15 for form 1040A. For other prices, 671-8798. **412-22b**

I WILL WASH & WAX Your Car top to bottom & clean inside for \$29.95. Call Eddie for more info. 482-4061. **412-22b**

EMILIO'S - Old fashion painting. Exterior and interior, residential and commercial, lowest rates in town. Nunez and Fernandez proprietors. 547-5248. **413-1b**

PRESENT YOURSELF - In the best light. Resume writing and interview preparation for all walks of life. 547-3479. **413-8b**

LETTERS? Resumes? Term Papers? Word Processing? Professional computerized work with letter quality printouts. Call Debbie, 671-2196 before 8 PM. **413-15b**

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

COLOR RCA TV, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. **tn(f)**

SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light gray stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 **tn(f)**

KENMORE up right freezer, white with wood grain handle, like new, \$300 or best offer. Call 491-8959. **tn(f)**

BUSINESS PROPERTY/SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-3298. **tn(f)**

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. **tn**

ADOPTION - We are a loving couple who want to adopt a baby. We can't have children of our own. We can help with your expenses. Legal & confidential. Please call Collect. Diane and John. 703-590-0743. **412-22b**

ADOPTION: Loving couple unable to have children seeking to adopt. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Collect Linda and John (703) 237-1305. **413-1P**

MARRIED CHRISTIAN COUPLE interested in adopting a baby. Good loving home. Call 421-4816. **413-1b**

LOVING CHILDLESS COUPLE - Seeking to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Call Maureen and Mike collect at 804-745-2351. **413-8b**

NEED BOOK - for Beyondor call 703-0563. **413-8b**

ADOPTION - Loving married couple childless, desire to adopt infant. Medical and legal expenses paid. Call collect Ginny and David (703) 683-3047. **413-8b**

CHILDLESS COUPLE with lots of love wishes to adopt infant/child. Good home. Please call anytime, 497-1664. **413-15b**

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple wishes to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Please call Pam and Van collect (703) 379-7031. **213-1b**

ADOPTION - Young financially secure couple wish to adopt infant. Will provide warmth, security, pet dog and mother at home. Medical/Legal expenses paid. Call Tim and Nancy collect at (703) 818-1756. **413-15b**

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatch's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. **tn**

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITIES

PARKWAY TRAVEL, 109 Volvo Pkwy. Rebecca has just returned from Walt Disney World. Call 436-3356 for free information. **tn**

M.O. BROCKETT
Electrical Contractor

Residential - commercial
No Job Too Small
Business: 498-2678 **413-1b**

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E

1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



TFN

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker. 499-2798 **tn**

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. **413-1b**

HOME FOR RENT OR SALE - Features 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, family room w/fireplace, ceiling fans, large fenced yard, large 2 truck dock, attached garage, quiet court, close to schools. Pool and tennis court memberships. 20 min to beach, \$84,900. Contact Bruce or Sandy James, 471-6893. **413-1b**

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Reposs, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-A-C9 for info. 24 HRS. **313-1P**

TOWNHOUSE - End unit, large lot, Indian Lakes-Kempville. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, eat in kitchen, dining room, great room, appliances, fenced patio, \$65,750 seller help with closing. 467-2538. **413-8b**

ATTENTION - GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U repair). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 1-602-838-8885 Ext. GH-2863. **213-1P**

INDIAN LAKES - end unit on water, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath features spacious master suite, W/D fireplace, 1,650 sq. ft., classically comfortable. \$86,000 by owner/agent, not assumable. Call 496-0855. **413-15b**

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

SOUTH HAMPTON MEADOWS MOBILE HOME SERVICES - We move and set up mobile homes. We buy tires and axles. We do repairs and service. We build docks. No job too small or large. Financing available. Lots for rent. Call (804) 562-2800. **112-22b(f)**

1976 65x12, 3 bed, 2 bath immaculate condition. \$6,000 set up and delivery included, will finance. Call 804-562-2800. **112-22b(f)**

1971 60x12, 2 bedrm, very clean. \$5,500 includes set up and delivery. Will finance. 804-562-2800. **112-22b(f)**

Tax Service

All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 1274-25b

DAYCARE - My Cavalier Manor home, Mon-Fri, toddlers and up. Home away from home, plenty of love and care. 487-5869. **413-15b**

CHILDCARE PROVIDER - King's Grant area. CPR certified. USDA food program. Licensed for over five years. Never keep more than six children. References available. 463-2057. **413-15b**

BABYSITTING - In my home. Home days or evenings. Meals and snacks provided. Call 425-5568. **412-22b**

BABYSITTING - In my home. Hilltop area. Full time only. Absolutely no nights and no weekends. Great references. 422-1926. **412-22b**

CHILDCARE - Broad Meadows. Two and over. Full and parttime. Reasonable rates. 499-8296. **412-22b**

BABYSITTING - In my home, Great Bridge - Hickory area home, fenced yard. Hot meals. Reasonable rates. 421-4816. **413-1b**

CHILDCARE - Christian mother will babysit in her Cavalier Manor home, ages 1-3, \$35 wkly. Fenced yard. Call 487-9015. **413-8b**

CHURCHLAND - Duneed. Certified. Will provide care for ages 2-5 Mon-Fri. 6:30 AM - 6 PM. Meals and snacks included. 484-2434. **413-8b**

CLEANING

HOUSECLEANING - Need a helping hand? But don't want to go broke. Call DUSTBUSTERS. Basic, spring cleaning & odd jobs. Ideal for working couples. 545-6268. **412-22b**

Holly Point

Luxurious

Apartments & Townhouses

ADULT ORIENTED

Fitness Center.

Year round Spa & Sauna

and Tennis Courts.

Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5

On Providence Road 2 Mi.

W. of Military Highway

424-7867 **tn**

MIKE DUMAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING

FORD MERCURY LINCOLN BODY SHOP

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

F111 SUFFOLK

HOURS:

8:30 to 8:00 DAILY SAT 9 to 5

1800 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK

NEAR SUFFOLK

SUFFOLK

539-1595 602-8944

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY

NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT. **TFN**

SUBSCRIBE TODAY!!!
CALL 547-4571

POOLS!!!

AAA POOL DISTRIBUTOR

Must dispose of entire inventory of new 1988 left over 31 ft. family size pools with huge sun deck, fencing, filter and warranty. **ONLY \$998.**

Financing available.
Act now. Call Dave at
1-800-627-SWIM.

213-1b

GUN SHOW

MARCH 11-12, 1989

NORFOLK SCOPE

Sat. 9-5 Sun 9-4

Admission \$3.00 Under 10 FREE www.occasions.com by adnet

CLASSIFIED ADS WORK

CALL
547-4571

YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN A TRADE

Tidewater Builders Association in cooperation with the Jobs Training Partnership Act is seeking applicants for its Pre-Apprenticeship Training Program.

All interested applicants APPLY IN PERSON:

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1989 9:00 A.M.

OR

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1989 1:00 P.M.

APPLY AT: TIDEWATER BUILDERS ASSOCIATION

2117 Smith Avenue

Chesapeake, Virginia

Equal Opportunity Employer

Directions: Military Hwy. South; cross Indian River Road and turn left on

Smith Avenue at McDonalds. Continue on Smith Avenue (2) blocks; turn

left at Tidewater Builders Association, proceed to training facility at rear of

TBA, Building A. **112-22b**

Bathroom Remodeling

All Phases

547-4774

TFN

Photo Feature

Life-Saving Museum Displays Maritime History



The reenactment of a life-saving attempt is on display at the Life-Saving Museum.



A statue of a French commander donning a paper hat.

The Life-Saving Museum, located on 24th Street and Atlantic Avenue, has many programs and displays that may be of interest to members of the community. The museum focuses on maritime lore, tall ships, pirates and shipwrecks, not to mention life-saving techniques.

The museum, built in 1903, is a former life-saving and Coast Guard station. The museum now exhibits the equipment and techniques used in the life-saving attempts of the early 1900's.

Photos By Karen Dalrymple



The many items for sale in the museum's gift shop.



In the upstairs gallery, the Forbes toy boats are all on display.



Two replicas of ships sit inside a display case.



This boat was used in life-saving attempts of the past.



Another display of the toy boats.

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription

☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85

☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85

☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85

☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____



Two museum visitors watch a video on the Forbes toy boats.



Modern methods of life-saving are displayed inside a case.